# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 403 | | 0 | | 0 | | 403 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 4,630 | 4,630 | 4,630 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 10 | 10 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 72 | 72 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 124 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002002001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 124 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **4,836** | **4,836** | **4,630** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 386 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $374.51 | $374.51 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $382.00 | $382.00 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $1,847,352 | $1,847,352 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $52.41 | $52.41 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $253,455 | $253,455 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $34,808 | $34,808 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $3,298 | $3,298 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $9,650 | $9,650 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $19,344 | $19,344 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $9,672 | $9,672 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$76,772** | **$76,772** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$2,177,579** | **$2,177,579** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $143.08 | $143.08 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $143.08 | $143.08 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$691,935** | **$691,935** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $1,485,644 | $1,485,644 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $3,298 | $3,298 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$1,485,644** | **$1,485,644** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $1,485,644 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 7 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 370 | | 0 | | 0 | | 370 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 4,302 | 4,302 | 4,302 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 49 | 49 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 89 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002002007**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 89 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **4,440** | **4,440** | **4,302** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 359 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $481.24 | $481.24 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $490.86 | $490.86 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $2,179,418 | $2,179,418 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $71.94 | $71.94 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $319,414 | $319,414 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $63,411 | $63,411 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $3,792 | $3,792 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $8,975 | $8,975 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $17,760 | $17,760 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $8,880 | $8,880 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$102,818** | **$102,818** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$2,601,650** | **$2,601,650** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $211.46 | $211.46 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $211.46 | $211.46 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$938,882** | **$938,882** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $1,662,768 | $1,662,768 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $3,792 | $3,792 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$1,662,768** | **$1,662,768** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $1,662,768 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 1 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 201 | | 0 | | 0 | | 201 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,373 | 2,373 | 2,373 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 2 | 2 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 37 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002002011**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 37 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,412** | **2,412** | **2,373** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 198 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $306.57 | $306.57 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $312.70 | $312.70 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $754,232 | $754,232 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $76.69 | $76.69 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $184,976 | $184,976 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $29,396 | $29,396 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $36,257 | $36,257 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,493 | $1,493 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $4,950 | $4,950 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $9,648 | $9,648 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,824 | $4,824 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$86,568** | **$86,568** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,025,776** | **$1,025,776** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $245.01 | $245.01 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $245.01 | $245.01 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$590,964** | **$590,964** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $434,812 | $434,812 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,493 | $1,493 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$434,812** | **$434,812** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $434,812 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 1 2 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | | 0 | | 0 | | 200 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,355 | 2,355 | 2,355 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 45 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002002012**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 45 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,400** | **2,400** | **2,355** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 196 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $423.78 | $423.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $432.26 | $432.26 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $1,037,424 | $1,037,424 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $114.41 | $114.41 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $274,584 | $274,584 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $27,664 | $27,664 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,444 | $2,444 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $4,900 | $4,900 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $9,600 | $9,600 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,800 | $4,800 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$49,408** | **$49,408** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,361,416** | **$1,361,416** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $170.12 | $170.12 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $170.12 | $170.12 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$408,288** | **$408,288** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $953,128 | $953,128 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,444 | $2,444 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$953,128** | **$953,128** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $953,128 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 1 3 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 258 | | 0 | | 0 | | 258 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,940 | 2,940 | 2,940 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 29 | 29 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 127 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002002013**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 93 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **3,096** | **3,062** | **2,940** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 245 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $439.33 | $439.33 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $448.12 | $448.12 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $1,372,143 | $1,372,143 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $56.82 | $56.82 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $173,983 | $173,983 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $14,914 | $14,914 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,323 | $2,323 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $6,125 | $6,125 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $12,384 | $12,384 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $6,192 | $6,192 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$41,938** | **$41,938** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,588,064** | **$1,588,064** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $92.14 | $92.14 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $92.14 | $92.14 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$282,133** | **$282,133** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $1,305,931 | $1,305,931 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,323 | $2,323 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$1,305,931** | **$1,305,931** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $1,305,931 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 1 4 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 74 | | 0 | | 0 | | 74 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 798 | 798 | 798 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 2 | 2 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 88 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002002014**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 27 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **888** | **827** | **798** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 67 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $426.42 | $426.42 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $434.95 | $434.95 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $359,704 | $359,704 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $87.16 | $87.16 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $72,081 | $72,081 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $1,083 | $1,083 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $930 | $930 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,675 | $1,675 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $3,552 | $3,552 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,776 | $1,776 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$9,016** | **$9,016** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$440,801** | **$440,801** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $75.56 | $75.56 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $75.56 | $75.56 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$62,488** | **$62,488** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $378,313 | $378,313 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $930 | $930 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$378,313** | **$378,313** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $378,313 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 1 8 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 201 | | 0 | | 0 | | 201 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,376 | 2,376 | 2,376 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 36 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002002018**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 36 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,412** | **2,412** | **2,376** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 198 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $316.82 | $316.82 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $323.16 | $323.16 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $779,462 | $779,462 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $63.20 | $63.20 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $152,438 | $152,438 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $62,254 | $62,254 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $38,999 | $38,999 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,467 | $1,467 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $4,950 | $4,950 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $9,648 | $9,648 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,824 | $4,824 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$122,142** | **$122,142** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,054,042** | **$1,054,042** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $251.76 | $251.76 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $251.76 | $251.76 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$607,245** | **$607,245** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $446,797 | $446,797 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,467 | $1,467 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$446,797** | **$446,797** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $446,797 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 8 4 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 371 | | 0 | | 0 | | 371 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 4,215 | 4,215 | 4,215 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 55 | 55 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 182 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002002084**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 134 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **4,452** | **4,404** | **4,215** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 351 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $433.65 | $433.65 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $442.32 | $442.32 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $1,947,977 | $1,947,977 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $9.76 | $9.76 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $42,983 | $42,983 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $39,444 | $39,444 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,820 | $2,820 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $8,775 | $8,775 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $17,808 | $17,808 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $8,904 | $8,904 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$77,751** | **$77,751** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$2,068,711** | **$2,068,711** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $115.59 | $115.59 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $115.59 | $115.59 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$509,058** | **$509,058** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $1,559,653 | $1,559,653 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,820 | $2,820 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$1,559,653** | **$1,559,653** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $1,559,653 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 0 2 4 2 5 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 342 | | 0 | | 0 | | 342 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 3,986 | 3,986 | 3,986 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 118 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002002425**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 118 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **4,104** | **4,104** | **3,986** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 332 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $314.90 | $314.90 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $321.20 | $321.20 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $1,318,205 | $1,318,205 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $84.00 | $84.00 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $344,736 | $344,736 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $69,817 | $69,817 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $46,644 | $46,644 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,521 | $2,521 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $8,300 | $8,300 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $16,416 | $16,416 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $8,208 | $8,208 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$151,906** | **$151,906** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,814,847** | **$1,814,847** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $217.38 | $217.38 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $217.38 | $217.38 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$892,128** | **$892,128** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $922,719 | $922,719 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,521 | $2,521 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$922,719** | **$922,719** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $922,719 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 0 2 5 3 0 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 202 | | 0 | | 0 | | 202 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,407 | 2,407 | 2,407 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 17 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002002530**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 17 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,424** | **2,424** | **2,407** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 201 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $302.73 | $302.73 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.78 | $308.78 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $748,483 | $748,483 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $66.39 | $66.39 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $160,929 | $160,929 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $71,635 | $71,635 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $42,579 | $42,579 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,837 | $1,837 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $5,025 | $5,025 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $9,696 | $9,696 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,848 | $4,848 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$135,620** | **$135,620** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,045,032** | **$1,045,032** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $259.85 | $259.85 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $259.85 | $259.85 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$629,876** | **$629,876** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $415,156 | $415,156 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,837 | $1,837 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$415,156** | **$415,156** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $415,156 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 0 2 8 0 9 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 239 | | 0 | | 0 | | 239 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,791 | 2,791 | 2,791 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 65 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 12 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002002809**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 65 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,868** | **2,856** | **2,791** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 233 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $320.39 | $320.39 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $326.80 | $326.80 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $933,341 | $933,341 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $73.55 | $73.55 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $210,059 | $210,059 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $109,799 | $109,799 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $42,590 | $42,590 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,839 | $1,839 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $5,825 | $5,825 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $11,472 | $11,472 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $5,736 | $5,736 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$177,261** | **$177,261** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,320,661** | **$1,320,661** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $243.33 | $243.33 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $243.33 | $243.33 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$694,950** | **$694,950** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $625,711 | $625,711 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,839 | $1,839 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$625,711** | **$625,711** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $625,711 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oklahoma City<br>1700 NE 4TH St<br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OK, 73117-3803 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3106 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 2 0 2 2 3 2 9 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070841903 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 212 | | 0 | | 0 | | 212 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,526 | 2,526 | 2,526 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 18 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK002022329**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 18 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,544** | **2,544** | **2,526** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 211 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $302.73 | $302.73 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.78 | $308.78 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $785,536 | $785,536 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $64.19 | $64.19 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $163,299 | $163,299 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $62,142 | $62,142 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $43,595 | $43,595 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,665 | $1,665 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $5,275 | $5,275 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $10,176 | $10,176 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $5,088 | $5,088 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$127,941** | **$127,941** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,076,776** | **$1,076,776** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $247.17 | $247.17 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $247.17 | $247.17 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$628,800** | **$628,800** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $447,976 | $447,976 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,665 | $1,665 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$447,976** | **$447,976** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $447,976 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Comanche<br>901 W. Wilson Avenue<br>Comanche, OK, 73529 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW872 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 054222419 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | | 0 | | 0 | | 36 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 431 | 431 | 431 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 1 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK003000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 1 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **432** | **432** | **431** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 36 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.76 | $291.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $299.35 | $299.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $129,319 | $129,319 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $58.81 | $58.81 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $25,406 | $25,406 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $7,346 | $7,346 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $900 | $900 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $864 | $864 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$9,110** | **$9,110** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$163,835** | **$163,835** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $271.20 | $271.20 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $271.20 | $271.20 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$117,158** | **$117,158** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $46,677 | $46,677 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$46,677** | **$46,677** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $46,677 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Idabel<br>901 LYNDON Road<br>IDABEL, OK, 74745-7223 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW7100 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 037949591 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | | 0 | | 0 | | 200 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,106 | 2,106 | 2,106 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 4 | 4 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 116 | 116 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 174 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK004000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 72 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,400** | **2,298** | **2,106** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 176 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $322.15 | $322.15 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $330.53 | $330.53 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $759,558 | $759,558 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $37.54 | $37.54 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $86,267 | $86,267 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $20,715 | $20,715 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $8,198 | $8,198 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $4,400 | $4,400 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,800 | $4,800 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$38,113** | **$38,113** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$883,938** | **$883,938** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $166.91 | $166.91 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $166.91 | $166.91 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$383,559** | **$383,559** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $500,379 | $500,379 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $8,198 | $8,198 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$500,379** | **$500,379** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $500,379 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Lawton<br>609 SW F Avenue<br>LAWTON, OK, 73501-4540 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
|---|---|---|
| FW1443 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 1 |

| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 044424430 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 150 | | 0 | | 1 | | 149 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,670 | 1,670 | 1,670 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 12 | | 12 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 12 | 12 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 12 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 82 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 9 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 12 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK005000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 54 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,797** | **1,748** | **1,682** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 140 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $426.47 | $426.47 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $435.00 | $435.00 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $760,380 | $760,380 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $63.26 | $63.26 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $110,578 | $110,578 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $35,902 | $35,902 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $12,525 | $12,525 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,700 | $5,700 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,500 | $3,500 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,594 | $3,594 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $3,549 | $3,549 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$64,770** | **$64,770** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$935,728** | **$935,728** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $92.78 | $92.78 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | ($18.89) | ($18.89) |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $73.89 | $73.89 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$129,160** | **$129,160** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $806,568 | $806,568 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,700 | $5,700 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$806,568** | **$806,568** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $806,568 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Lawton<br>609 SW F Avenue<br>LAWTON, OK, 73501-4540 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1443 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 2 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 044424430 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 147 | | 0 | | 0 | | 147 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,725 | 1,725 | 1,725 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 39 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK005000002**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 39 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,764** | **1,764** | **1,725** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 144 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $315.58 | $315.58 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $321.89 | $321.89 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $567,814 | $567,814 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $55.80 | $55.80 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $98,431 | $98,431 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $35,902 | $35,902 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $12,525 | $12,525 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,700 | $5,700 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,600 | $3,600 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,528 | $3,528 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$61,255** | **$61,255** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$727,500** | **$727,500** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $234.22 | $234.22 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | ($5.34) | ($5.34) |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $228.88 | $228.88 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$403,744** | **$403,744** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $323,756 | $323,756 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,700 | $5,700 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$323,756** | **$323,756** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $323,756 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Broken Bow<br>710 E 3RD Street<br>BROKEN BOW, OK, 74728-4326 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1298 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 046408662 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 140 | | 0 | | 0 | | 140 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,614 | 1,614 | 1,614 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 17 | 17 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 49 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK006000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 49 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,680** | **1,680** | **1,614** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 135 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $322.67 | $322.67 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $331.06 | $331.06 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $556,181 | $556,181 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $44.16 | $44.16 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $74,189 | $74,189 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $25,547 | $25,547 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,375 | $3,375 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,360 | $3,360 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$32,282** | **$32,282** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$662,652** | **$662,652** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $217.97 | $217.97 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $217.97 | $217.97 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$366,190** | **$366,190** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $296,462 | $296,462 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$296,462** | **$296,462** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $296,462 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Heavener<br>201 E AVENUE I<br>HEAVENER, OK, 74937-3224 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
|---|---|---|
| FW859 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 1 |

| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 826176869 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | | 0 | | 0 | | 28 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 332 | 332 | 332 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 4 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK007000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 4 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **336** | **336** | **332** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 28 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $294.43 | $294.43 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $300.32 | $300.32 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $100,908 | $100,908 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $34.07 | $34.07 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $11,448 | $11,448 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $5,393 | $5,393 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $700 | $700 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $672 | $672 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$6,765** | **$6,765** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$119,121** | **$119,121** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $223.27 | $223.27 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $223.27 | $223.27 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$75,019** | **$75,019** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $44,102 | $44,102 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$44,102** | **$44,102** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $44,102 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Anadarko<br>615 E TEXAS Drive<br>ANADARKO, OK, 73005-5200 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW887 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 956442370 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 80 | | 0 | | 0 | | 80 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 941 | 941 | 941 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 19 | 19 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 0 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK008000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 0 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **960** | **960** | **941** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 78 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $319.52 | $319.52 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $327.83 | $327.83 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $314,717 | $314,717 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $20.70 | $20.70 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $19,872 | $19,872 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $17,957 | $17,957 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,950 | $1,950 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,920 | $1,920 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$21,827** | **$21,827** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$356,416** | **$356,416** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $231.31 | $231.31 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $231.31 | $231.31 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$222,058** | **$222,058** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $134,358 | $134,358 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$134,358** | **$134,358** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $134,358 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Drumright<br>1400 ASPEN Drive<br>DRUMRIGHT, OK, 74030-2020 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW894 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 627106131 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 148 | | 0 | | 0 | | 148 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,749 | 1,749 | 1,749 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 27 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK010000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 27 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,776** | **1,776** | **1,749** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 146 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $346.68 | $346.68 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $353.61 | $353.61 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $628,011 | $628,011 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $69.71 | $69.71 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $123,805 | $123,805 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $17,822 | $17,822 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $4,990 | $4,990 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,650 | $3,650 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,552 | $3,552 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$30,014** | **$30,014** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$781,830** | **$781,830** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $180.61 | $180.61 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $180.61 | $180.61 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$320,763** | **$320,763** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $461,067 | $461,067 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $4,990 | $4,990 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$461,067** | **$461,067** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $461,067 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Housing Authority of the Town of Prague
607 Mitacek Ave
Prague, OK, 74864-4532

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original
☐ Revision No.____

**4. ACC Number:** FW1135

**5. Fiscal Year End:** ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** O K 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0

**7. DUNS Number:** 110889342

**HUD Use Only**

**8. ROFO Code:** 0656

**Financial Analyst:** DECARLA L STEELE

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | | 0 | | 0 | | 40 |

**Categorization of Unit Months:** ☑ First of Month ☐ Last of Month

| Line No. | Category | Column A Unit Months | Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Occupied Unit Months** | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 479 | 479 | 479 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Vacant Unit Months** | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 1 | | |
| | **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK011000010**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 1 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **480** | **480** | **479** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 40 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.23 | $291.23 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $297.05 | $297.05 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $142,584 | $142,584 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $20.33 | $20.33 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $9,758 | $9,758 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $5,087 | $5,087 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $4,530 | $4,530 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,000 | $1,000 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $960 | $960 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$11,577** | **$11,577** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$163,919** | **$163,919** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $141.35 | $141.35 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $141.35 | $141.35 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$67,848** | **$67,848** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $96,071 | $96,071 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $4,530 | $4,530 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$96,071** | **$96,071** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $96,071 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Stigler<br>200 SE B Street<br>STIGLER, OK, 74462-2483 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW928 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 826114076 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | | 0 | | 0 | | 36 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 422 | 422 | 422 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 10 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK013000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 10 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **432** | **432** | **422** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 35 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.76 | $291.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $299.35 | $299.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $129,319 | $129,319 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $28.48 | $28.48 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $12,303 | $12,303 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $5,621 | $5,621 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,550 | $5,550 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $875 | $875 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $864 | $864 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$12,910** | **$12,910** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$154,532** | **$154,532** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $180.64 | $180.64 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $180.64 | $180.64 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$78,036** | **$78,036** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $76,496 | $76,496 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,550 | $5,550 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$76,496** | **$76,496** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $76,496 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Elk City<br>1510 W 9TH Street<br>ELK CITY, OK, 73644-6107 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-1384 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 1 5 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 018359984 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 150 | | 0 | | 0 | | 150 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,671 | 1,671 | 1,671 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 24 | | 24 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 3 | 3 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 24 | 24 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 12 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 18 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 60 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK015000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 18 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,800** | **1,728** | **1,695** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 141 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $320.51 | $320.51 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $328.84 | $328.84 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $584,020 | $568,236 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $21.70 | $21.70 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $38,539 | $37,498 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $36,783 | $36,783 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $10,000 | $10,000 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,525 | $3,525 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,600 | $3,600 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$53,908** | **$53,908** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$676,467** | **$659,642** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $254.22 | $254.22 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $254.22 | $254.22 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$451,495** | **$439,292** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $224,972 | $220,350 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $10,000 | $10,000 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$224,972** | **$220,350** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $220,350 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Temple<br>100 N. McClain Drive<br>TEMPLE, OK, 73568-9171 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW933 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 1 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 825741333 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | | 0 | | 0 | | 30 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 336 | 336 | 336 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 24 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK016000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 24 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **360** | **360** | **336** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 28 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.78 | $300.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.60 | $308.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $111,096 | $111,096 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $28.19 | $28.19 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $10,148 | $10,148 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $3,983 | $3,983 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $700 | $700 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $720 | $720 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$5,403** | **$5,403** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$126,647** | **$126,647** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $168.79 | $168.79 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $168.79 | $168.79 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$60,764** | **$60,764** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $65,883 | $65,883 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$65,883** | **$65,883** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $65,883 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Walters<br>500 E CALIFORNIA Street<br>WALTERS, OK, 73572-1610 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW910 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 0 1 7 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 042749600 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | | 0 | | 0 | | 32 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 367 | 367 | 367 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 17 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK017000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 17 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **384** | **384** | **367** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 31 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $297.66 | $297.66 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $305.40 | $305.40 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $117,274 | $117,274 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $17.80 | $17.80 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $6,835 | $6,835 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $3,435 | $3,435 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $775 | $775 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $768 | $768 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$4,978** | **$4,978** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$129,087** | **$129,087** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $110.62 | $110.62 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $110.62 | $110.62 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$42,478** | **$42,478** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $86,609 | $86,609 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$86,609** | **$86,609** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $86,609 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Snyder<br>300 E Street<br>SNYDER, OK, 73566-1412 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW924 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 1 8 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 014889588 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 56 | | 0 | | 0 | | 56 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 668 | 668 | 668 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 4 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK018000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 4 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **672** | **672** | **668** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 56 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $318.82 | $318.82 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $327.11 | $327.11 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $219,818 | $219,818 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $6.53 | $6.53 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $4,388 | $4,388 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $9,455 | $9,455 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,400 | $1,400 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,344 | $1,344 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$12,199** | **$12,199** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$236,405** | **$236,405** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $160.09 | $160.09 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $160.09 | $160.09 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$107,580** | **$107,580** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $128,825 | $128,825 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$128,825** | **$128,825** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $128,825 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Coalgate<br>51 LEVY Annex<br>COALGATE, OK, 74538-2830 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-1381 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 031085327 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 82 | | 0 | | 0 | | 82 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 944 | 944 | 944 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 40 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK020000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 40 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **984** | **984** | **944** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 79 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $298.86 | $298.86 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $306.63 | $306.63 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $301,724 | $301,724 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $17.51 | $17.51 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $17,230 | $17,230 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $13,553 | $13,553 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,975 | $1,975 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,968 | $1,968 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$17,496** | **$17,496** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$336,450** | **$336,450** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $174.14 | $174.14 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $174.14 | $174.14 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$171,354** | **$171,354** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $165,096 | $165,096 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$165,096** | **$165,096** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $165,096 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Grandfield<br>130 E 1ST Street<br>GRANDFIELD, OK, 73546-9498 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW935 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 873114453 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | | 0 | | 0 | | 40 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 456 | 456 | 456 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 1 | 1 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 23 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK021000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 23 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **480** | **480** | **456** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 38 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $323.34 | $323.34 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $331.75 | $331.75 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $159,240 | $159,240 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $11.76 | $11.76 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $5,645 | $5,645 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $4,528 | $4,528 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $950 | $950 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $960 | $960 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$6,438** | **$6,438** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$171,323** | **$171,323** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $125.65 | $125.65 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $125.65 | $125.65 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$60,312** | **$60,312** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $111,011 | $111,011 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$111,011** | **$111,011** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $111,011 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Oilton<br>300 S KENNEDY<br>OILTON, OK, 74052-0729 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW976 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 047194519 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | | 0 | | 0 | | 22 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 241 | 241 | 241 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 15 | 15 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 8 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK022000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 8 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **264** | **264** | **241** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 20 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $308.56 | $308.56 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $314.73 | $314.73 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $83,089 | $83,089 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $13.73 | $13.73 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $3,625 | $3,625 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $3,876 | $3,876 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $500 | $500 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $528 | $528 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$4,904** | **$4,904** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$91,618** | **$91,618** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $180.73 | $180.73 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $180.73 | $180.73 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$47,713** | **$47,713** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $43,905 | $43,905 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$43,905** | **$43,905** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $43,905 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Watonga<br>117 N SPIECE Avenue<br>WATONGA, OK, 73772-4634 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW973 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 787390152 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | | 0 | | 0 | | 46 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 530 | 530 | 530 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 5 | | 5 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 17 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK023000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 17 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **552** | **547** | **535** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 45 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.76 | $291.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $299.35 | $299.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $163,744 | $163,744 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $6.27 | $6.27 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $3,430 | $3,430 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $8,079 | $8,079 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,125 | $1,125 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,104 | $1,104 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$10,308** | **$10,308** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$177,482** | **$177,482** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $166.01 | $166.01 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $166.01 | $166.01 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$90,807** | **$90,807** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $86,675 | $86,675 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$86,675** | **$86,675** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $86,675 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Ada<br>STOCKTON<br>ADA, OK, 74820-2067 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW953 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 2 4 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 167145432 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 135 | | 0 | | 0 | | 135 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,554 | 1,554 | 1,554 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 24 | | 24 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 24 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 42 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK024000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 42 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,620** | **1,620** | **1,578** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 132 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $296.65 | $296.65 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $304.36 | $304.36 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $493,063 | $493,063 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $64.48 | $64.48 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $104,458 | $104,458 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $19,047 | $19,047 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $3,470 | $3,470 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,300 | $3,300 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,240 | $3,240 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$29,057** | **$29,057** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$626,578** | **$626,578** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $209.19 | $209.19 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $209.19 | $209.19 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$338,888** | **$338,888** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $287,690 | $287,690 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $3,470 | $3,470 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$287,690** | **$287,690** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $287,690 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Ada<br>STOCKTON<br>ADA, OK, 74820-2067 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW953 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 2 4 0 0 0 0 0 2 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 167145432 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 140 | | 0 | | 0 | | 140 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,608 | 1,608 | 1,608 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 12 | | 12 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 12 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 60 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK024000002**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 50 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,680** | **1,670** | **1,620** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 135 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $297.99 | $297.99 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $305.74 | $305.74 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $510,586 | $510,586 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $22.75 | $22.07 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $37,993 | $36,857 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $26,683 | $26,683 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $3,470 | $3,470 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,375 | $3,375 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,360 | $3,360 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$36,888** | **$36,888** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$585,467** | **$584,331** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $200.72 | $200.72 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $200.72 | $200.72 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$335,202** | **$335,202** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $250,265 | $249,129 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $3,470 | $3,470 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$250,265** | **$249,129** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $249,129 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Antlers<br>225 NW A Street<br>ANTLERS, OK, 74523-2224 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** FW968 | **5. Fiscal Year End:** ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 |
| | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** O K 0 2 5 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** 047198023 | **HUD Use Only** |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** 0656 |
| | **Financial Analyst:** DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 84 | | 0 | | 0 | | 84 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,004 | 1,004 | 1,004 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 4 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK025000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 4 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,008** | **1,008** | **1,004** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 84 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $317.97 | $317.97 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $326.24 | $326.24 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $328,850 | $328,850 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $17.85 | $17.13 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $17,993 | $17,267 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $15,561 | $15,561 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $6,750 | $6,750 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,100 | $2,100 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $2,016 | $2,016 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$26,427** | **$26,427** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$373,270** | **$372,544** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $175.87 | $175.87 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $175.87 | $175.87 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$177,277** | **$177,277** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $195,993 | $195,267 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $6,750 | $6,750 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$195,993** | **$195,267** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $195,267 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Cache<br>111 S. 7th<br>Cache, OK, 73527 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW959 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 2 6 0 0 0 0 2 6 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 109171000 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | | 0 | | 0 | | 36 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 426 | 426 | 426 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 4 | 4 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 1 | 1 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 1 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK026000026**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 1 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **432** | **432** | **426** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 36 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $322.57 | $322.57 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $329.02 | $329.02 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $142,137 | $142,137 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $24.44 | $24.44 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $10,558 | $10,558 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,067 | $6,067 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $4,050 | $4,050 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $900 | $900 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $864 | $864 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$11,881** | **$11,881** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$164,576** | **$164,576** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $176.58 | $176.58 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $176.58 | $176.58 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$76,283** | **$76,283** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $88,293 | $88,293 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $4,050 | $4,050 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$88,293** | **$88,293** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $88,293 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Miami,Oklaho<br>205 B Street NE<br>MIAMI, OK, 74354-5903 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1285 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 0 2 7 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 012797338 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 225 | | 0 | | 0 | | 225 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,564 | 2,564 | 2,564 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 36 | | 36 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 12 | 12 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 64 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 24 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK027000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 64 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,700** | **2,640** | **2,600** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 217 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.08 | $300.08 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $307.88 | $307.88 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $812,803 | $812,803 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $76.88 | $76.88 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $202,963 | $202,963 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $49,625 | $49,625 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $36,130 | $36,130 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,600 | $2,600 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $5,425 | $5,425 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $5,400 | $5,400 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$99,180** | **$99,180** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,114,946** | **$1,114,946** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $251.43 | $251.43 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $251.43 | $251.43 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$663,775** | **$663,775** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $451,171 | $451,171 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,600 | $2,600 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$451,171** | **$451,171** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $451,171 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Weleetka<br>300 S. Choctaw<br>Weleetka, OK, 74880 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW954 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 2 8 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 879040830 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | | 0 | | 0 | | 24 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 275 | 275 | 275 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 13 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK028000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 13 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **288** | **288** | **275** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 23 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.76 | $291.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $299.35 | $299.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $86,213 | $86,213 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $8.97 | $8.97 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $2,583 | $2,583 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,747 | $2,747 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $575 | $575 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $576 | $576 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,898** | **$3,898** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$92,694** | **$92,694** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $113.89 | $113.89 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $113.89 | $113.89 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$32,800** | **$32,800** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $59,894 | $59,894 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$59,894** | **$59,894** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $59,894 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Housing Authority of the City of Wilburton
600 E ASH Avenue Apartment 1
WILBURTON, OK, 74578-4436

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original
☐ Revision No.____

**4. ACC Number:** FW1174

**5. Fiscal Year End:** ☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** O K 0 2 9 0 0 0 0 0 1

**7. DUNS Number:** 139434695

**HUD Use Only**

**8. ROFO Code:** 0656

**Financial Analyst:** Cali Coward

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | | 0 | | 0 | | 36 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A Unit Months | Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month ☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 415 | 415 | 415 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 17 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK029000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 17 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **432** | **432** | **415** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 35 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.78 | $300.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.60 | $308.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $133,315 | $133,315 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $25.04 | $25.04 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $10,817 | $10,817 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,348 | $6,348 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $875 | $875 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $864 | $864 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$8,087** | **$8,087** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$152,219** | **$152,219** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $188.56 | $188.56 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $188.56 | $188.56 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$81,458** | **$81,458** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $70,761 | $70,761 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$70,761** | **$70,761** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $70,761 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Madill<br>1036 RIDGEVIEW Drive<br>MADILL, OK, 73446-1471 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW941 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 787879550 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | | 0 | | 0 | | 44 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 508 | 508 | 508 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 20 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK030000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 20 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **528** | **528** | **508** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 42 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.78 | $300.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.60 | $308.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $162,941 | $162,941 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $28.65 | $28.65 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $15,127 | $15,127 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,345 | $6,345 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,050 | $1,050 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,056 | $1,056 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$8,451** | **$8,451** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$186,519** | **$186,519** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $169.74 | $169.74 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $169.74 | $169.74 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$89,623** | **$89,623** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $96,896 | $96,896 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$96,896** | **$96,896** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $96,896 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Wetumka<br>121 N CANADIAN Street<br>WETUMKA, OK, 74883-3001 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW940 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 3 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 826370413 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 59 | | 0 | | 0 | | 59 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 693 | 693 | 693 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 1 | 1 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 14 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK031000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 14 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **708** | **708** | **693** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 58 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $296.14 | $296.14 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $303.84 | $303.84 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $215,119 | $215,119 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $28.17 | $28.17 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $19,944 | $19,944 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $9,496 | $9,496 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,420 | $5,420 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,450 | $1,450 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,416 | $1,416 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$17,782** | **$17,782** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$252,845** | **$252,845** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $177.82 | $177.82 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $177.82 | $177.82 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$125,897** | **$125,897** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $126,948 | $126,948 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,420 | $5,420 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$126,948** | **$126,948** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $126,948 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Seminole<br>111 RANDOLPH Drive<br>SEMINOLE, OK, 74868-4323 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW944 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 052281219 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 120 | | 0 | | 0 | | 120 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,416 | 1,416 | 1,416 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 24 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK032000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 24 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,440** | **1,440** | **1,416** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 118 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $298.03 | $298.03 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $305.78 | $305.78 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $440,323 | $440,323 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $26.31 | $26.31 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $37,886 | $37,886 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $12,559 | $12,559 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,524 | $5,524 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,950 | $2,950 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $2,880 | $2,880 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$23,913** | **$23,913** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$502,122** | **$502,122** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $125.67 | $125.67 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $125.67 | $125.67 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$180,965** | **$180,965** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $321,157 | $321,157 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,524 | $5,524 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$321,157** | **$321,157** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $321,157 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Bristow<br>1110 S CHESTNUT Street<br>BRISTOW, OK, 74010-3708 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW979 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 826175689 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 159 | | 0 | | 0 | | 159 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,871 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 9 | 9 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 28 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK033000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 28 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,908** | **1,908** | **1,871** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 156 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $348.25 | $348.25 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $355.22 | $355.22 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $677,760 | $677,760 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $26.39 | $26.39 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $50,352 | $50,352 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $22,488 | $22,488 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $9,880 | $9,880 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,900 | $3,900 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,816 | $3,816 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$40,084** | **$40,084** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$768,196** | **$768,196** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $163.57 | $163.57 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $163.57 | $163.57 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$312,092** | **$312,092** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $456,104 | $456,104 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $9,880 | $9,880 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$456,104** | **$456,104** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $456,104 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Apache<br>402 North Oak POBox 33<br>APACHE, OK, 73006-0337 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW949 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 006344907 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | | 0 | | 0 | | 30 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 354 | 354 | 354 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 4 | 4 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 2 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK034000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 2 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **360** | **360** | **354** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 30 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $316.28 | $316.28 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $324.50 | $324.50 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $116,820 | $116,820 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $46.16 | $46.16 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $16,618 | $16,618 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $5,473 | $5,473 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $750 | $750 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $720 | $720 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$6,943** | **$6,943** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$140,381** | **$140,381** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $214.10 | $214.10 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $214.10 | $214.10 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$77,076** | **$77,076** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $63,305 | $63,305 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$63,305** | **$63,305** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $63,305 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Cement<br>122 S. First PO Box 47<br>CEMENT, OK, 73017-0000 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-932 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 3 5 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 008251894 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | | 0 | | 0 | | 34 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 395 | 395 | 395 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 13 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK035000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 13 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **408** | **408** | **395** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 33 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $317.93 | $317.93 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $326.20 | $326.20 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $133,090 | $133,090 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $9.11 | $9.11 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $3,717 | $3,717 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $3,614 | $3,614 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $825 | $825 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $816 | $816 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$5,255** | **$5,255** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$142,062** | **$142,062** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $105.29 | $105.29 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $105.29 | $105.29 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$42,958** | **$42,958** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $99,104 | $99,104 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$99,104** | **$99,104** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $99,104 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Cyril<br>101 Chandler Dr.<br>Cyril, OK, 73029 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW931 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 3 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 015729353 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | | 0 | | 0 | | 20 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 237 | 237 | 237 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 3 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK036000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 3 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **240** | **240** | **237** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 20 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.78 | $300.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.60 | $308.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $74,064 | $74,064 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $63.41 | $63.41 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $15,218 | $15,218 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $3,069 | $3,069 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $500 | $500 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $480 | $480 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$4,049** | **$4,049** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$93,331** | **$93,331** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $201.60 | $201.60 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $201.60 | $201.60 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$48,384** | **$48,384** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $44,947 | $44,947 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$44,947** | **$44,947** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $44,947 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Sterling<br>E. Hancock St.<br>Sterling, OK, 73567 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW951 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 3 7 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 035113158 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | | 0 | | 0 | | 24 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 280 | 280 | 280 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 8 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK037000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 8 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **288** | **288** | **280** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 23 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $306.79 | $306.79 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $312.93 | $312.93 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $90,124 | $90,124 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $24.92 | $24.92 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $7,177 | $7,177 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $3,655 | $3,655 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $575 | $575 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $576 | $576 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$4,806** | **$4,806** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$102,107** | **$102,107** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $176.40 | $176.40 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $176.40 | $176.40 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$50,803** | **$50,803** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $51,304 | $51,304 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$51,304** | **$51,304** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $51,304 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Mangum<br>525 E LINCOLN Street<br>MANGUM, OK, 73554-4407 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1186 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 0 3 9 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 055550362 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | 0 | | 0 | | 51 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 604 | 604 | 604 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 8 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK039000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 8 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **612** | **612** | **604** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 50 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $293.58 | $293.58 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $301.21 | $301.21 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $184,341 | $184,341 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $13.67 | $13.67 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $8,366 | $8,366 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $13,252 | $13,252 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,950 | $5,950 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,250 | $1,250 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,224 | $1,224 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$21,676** | **$21,676** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$214,383** | **$214,383** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $252.70 | $252.70 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $252.70 | $252.70 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$154,652** | **$154,652** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $59,731 | $59,731 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,950 | $5,950 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$59,731** | **$59,731** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $59,731 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Sayre<br>1310 N 2ND Street<br>SAYRE, OK, 73662-1831 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW978 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 617195094 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | | 0 | | 0 | | 39 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 461 | 461 | 461 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 2 | 2 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 5 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK040000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 5 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **468** | **468** | **461** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 38 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.78 | $300.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.60 | $308.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $144,425 | $144,425 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $23.07 | $23.07 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $10,797 | $10,797 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,274 | $6,274 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $950 | $950 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $936 | $936 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$8,160** | **$8,160** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$163,382** | **$163,382** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $186.26 | $186.26 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $186.26 | $186.26 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$87,170** | **$87,170** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $76,212 | $76,212 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$76,212** | **$76,212** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $76,212 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Housing Authority of the Town of Ringling
200 West D Street
Ringling, OK, 73456-0020

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original
☐ Revision No.____

**4. ACC Number:** FW972

**5. Fiscal Year End:** ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** O K 0 4 1 0 0 0 0 0 1

**7. DUNS Number:** 627329212

**HUD Use Only**

**8. ROFO Code:** 0656

**Financial Analyst:** Cali Coward

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | | 0 | | 0 | | 46 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A Unit Months | Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month ☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 548 | 548 | 548 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 3 | 3 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 1 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK041000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 1 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **552** | **552** | **548** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 46 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $297.99 | $297.99 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $305.74 | $305.74 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $168,768 | $168,768 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $21.83 | $21.83 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $12,050 | $12,050 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,411 | $6,411 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,150 | $1,150 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,104 | $1,104 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$8,665** | **$8,665** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$189,483** | **$189,483** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $156.23 | $156.23 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $156.23 | $156.23 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$86,239** | **$86,239** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $103,244 | $103,244 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$103,244** | **$103,244** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $103,244 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Roosevelt<br>727 S. Dunn St.<br>Roosevelt, OK, 73564 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| fw-970 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 4 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 087622838 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | | 0 | | 0 | | 8 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 3 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK042000001**

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 3 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **96** | **96** | **93** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 8 |

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.78 | $300.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.60 | $308.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $29,626 | $29,626 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $51.34 | $51.34 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $4,929 | $4,929 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $569 | $569 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $200 | $200 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $192 | $192 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$961** | **$961** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$35,516** | **$35,516** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $123.27 | $123.27 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $123.27 | $123.27 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$11,834** | **$11,834** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $23,682 | $23,682 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$23,682** | **$23,682** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $23,682 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Hugo<br>300 13TH Place P. O. Box 72<br>HUGO, OK, 74743-5202 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1322 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 4 4 0 0 0 0 5 6 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 168593309 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 226 | | 0 | | 0 | | 226 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,439 | 2,439 | 2,439 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 249 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 24 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK044000056**

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 81 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,712** | **2,520** | **2,439** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 203 |

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $328.89 | $328.89 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $337.44 | $337.44 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $850,349 | $850,349 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $7.65 | $7.68 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $19,278 | $19,354 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $22,535 | $22,535 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $17,456 | $17,456 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $5,075 | $5,075 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $5,424 | $5,424 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$50,490** | **$50,490** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$920,117** | **$920,193** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $115.62 | $115.62 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $115.62 | $115.62 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$291,362** | **$291,362** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $628,755 | $628,831 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $17,456 | $17,456 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$628,755** | **$628,831** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $628,831 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Housing Authority of the Town of Hydro
507 W 4TH Street
HYDRO, OK, 73048-8758

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original
☐ Revision No.____

| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
|---|---|---|
| FW1025 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 4 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |

| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 049053937 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | | 0 | | 0 | | 16 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A Unit Months | Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month ☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 179 | 179 | 179 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 13 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK046000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 13 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **192** | **192** | **179** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 15 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.76 | $291.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $299.35 | $299.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $57,475 | $57,475 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $65.30 | $65.30 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $12,538 | $12,538 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $1,083 | $1,083 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $375 | $375 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $384 | $384 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$1,842** | **$1,842** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$71,855** | **$71,855** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $134.45 | $134.45 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $134.45 | $134.45 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$25,814** | **$25,814** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $46,041 | $46,041 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$46,041** | **$46,041** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $46,041 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Holdenville<br>301 CRESTVIEW Street<br>HOLDENVILLE, OK, 74848-2847 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1207 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 4 8 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 826368128 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 70 | | 0 | | 0 | | 70 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 805 | 805 | 805 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 12 | | 12 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 23 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK048000001**

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 23 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **840** | **828** | **817** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 68 |

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $320.21 | $320.21 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $328.54 | $328.54 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $272,031 | $272,031 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $36.04 | $36.04 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $29,841 | $29,841 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $7,425 | $7,425 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,700 | $1,700 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,680 | $1,680 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$10,805** | **$10,805** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$312,677** | **$312,677** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $138.94 | $138.94 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $138.94 | $138.94 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$115,042** | **$115,042** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $197,635 | $197,635 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$197,635** | **$197,635** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $197,635 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Stroud<br>Hillcrest Dr.<br>Stroud, OK, 74079 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3053 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 617295985 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | | 0 | | 0 | | 44 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 524 | 524 | 524 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 4 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK050000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 4 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **528** | **528** | **524** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 44 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $294.74 | $294.74 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $300.63 | $300.63 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $158,733 | $158,733 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $28.71 | $28.71 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $15,159 | $15,159 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $7,676 | $7,676 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $4,280 | $4,280 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,100 | $1,100 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,056 | $1,056 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$14,112** | **$14,112** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$188,004** | **$188,004** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $184.73 | $184.73 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $184.73 | $184.73 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$97,537** | **$97,537** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $90,467 | $90,467 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $4,280 | $4,280 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$90,467** | **$90,467** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $90,467 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Boley<br>221 S. Walnut PO Box 57<br>Boley, OK, 74829 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-1029 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 5 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 956584000 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | | 0 | | 0 | | 12 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 136 | 136 | 136 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 8 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK052000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 8 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **144** | **144** | **136** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 11 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $346.03 | $346.03 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $355.03 | $355.03 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $51,124 | $51,124 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $29.38 | $29.38 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $4,231 | $4,231 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $1,316 | $1,316 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $275 | $275 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $288 | $288 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$1,879** | **$1,879** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$57,234** | **$57,234** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $139.70 | $139.70 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $139.70 | $139.70 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$20,117** | **$20,117** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $37,117 | $37,117 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$37,117** | **$37,117** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $37,117 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Indiahoma<br>308 Bigbow St.<br>Indiahoma, OK, 73527 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
|---|---|---|
| FW1004 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 5 3 0 0 0 0 5 3 |

| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 143599244 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | | 0 | | 0 | | 8 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 94 | 94 | 94 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 2 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK053000053**

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 2 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **96** | **96** | **94** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 8 |

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $347.01 | $347.01 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $353.95 | $353.95 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $33,979 | $33,979 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $56.23 | $56.23 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $5,398 | $5,398 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $788 | $788 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $200 | $200 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $192 | $192 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$1,180** | **$1,180** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$40,557** | **$40,557** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $155.67 | $155.67 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $155.67 | $155.67 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$14,944** | **$14,944** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $25,613 | $25,613 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$25,613** | **$25,613** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $25,613 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Guthrie<br>1524 E PERKINS Avenue<br>GUTHRIE, OK, 73044-5843 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1228 | ☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 878466267 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 159 | | 0 | | 0 | | 159 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,817 | 1,817 | 1,817 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 4 | 4 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 87 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK055000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 57 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,908** | **1,878** | **1,817** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 151 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $321.67 | $321.67 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $328.10 | $328.10 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $616,172 | $616,172 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $0.00 | $65.46 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $0 | $122,934 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $21,680 | $21,680 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $6,440 | $6,440 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,775 | $3,775 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,816 | $3,816 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$35,711** | **$35,711** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$651,883** | **$774,817** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $200.90 | $200.90 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $200.90 | $200.90 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$377,290** | **$377,290** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $274,593 | $397,527 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $6,440 | $6,440 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$274,593** | **$397,527** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $397,527 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Newkirk<br>311 N MAIN Street<br>NEWKIRK, OK, 74647-2200 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-1395 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 5 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 605959626 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | | 0 | | 0 | | 46 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 539 | 539 | 539 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 13 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK056000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 13 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **552** | **552** | **539** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 45 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.78 | $300.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.60 | $308.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $170,347 | $170,347 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $14.50 | $14.50 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $8,004 | $8,004 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $13,263 | $13,263 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,125 | $1,125 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,104 | $1,104 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$15,492** | **$15,492** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$193,843** | **$193,843** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $278.18 | $278.18 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $278.18 | $278.18 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$153,555** | **$153,555** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $40,288 | $40,288 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$40,288** | **$40,288** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $40,288 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Geary<br>329 TROXEL Drive<br>GEARY, OK, 73040-1410 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3055 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 5 7 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 113183334 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | | 0 | | 0 | | 26 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 306 | 306 | 306 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 1 | 1 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 5 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK057000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 5 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **312** | **312** | **306** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 26 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $296.71 | $296.71 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $304.42 | $304.42 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $94,979 | $94,979 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $22.14 | $22.14 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $6,908 | $6,908 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,020 | $2,020 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $650 | $650 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $624 | $624 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,294** | **$3,294** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$105,181** | **$105,181** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $89.53 | $89.53 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $89.53 | $89.53 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$27,933** | **$27,933** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $11,553 | $11,553 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$11,553** | **$11,553** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $88,801 | $88,801 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$88,801** | **$88,801** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $88,801 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Pawnee<br>406 4TH Street<br>PAWNEE, OK, 74058-2017 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
|---|---|---|
| FW3057 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 |

| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 945045701 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 38 | | 0 | | 0 | | 38 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 418 | 418 | 418 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 2 | 2 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 36 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK060000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 36 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **456** | **456** | **418** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 35 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $296.45 | $296.45 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $302.38 | $302.38 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $137,885 | $137,885 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $28.73 | $28.73 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $13,101 | $13,101 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,545 | $6,545 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $875 | $875 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $912 | $912 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$8,332** | **$8,332** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$159,318** | **$159,318** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $190.72 | $190.72 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $190.72 | $190.72 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$86,968** | **$86,968** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $72,350 | $72,350 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$72,350** | **$72,350** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $72,350 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Valliant<br>301 E HARRIS Street<br>VALLIANT, OK, 74764-5503 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW990 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 6 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 131059797 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | | 0 | | 0 | | 16 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 12 | 12 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 0 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK061000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 0 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **192** | **192** | **180** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 15 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $323.34 | $323.34 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $331.75 | $331.75 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $63,696 | $63,696 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $13.80 | $13.80 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $2,650 | $2,650 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,858 | $2,858 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $375 | $375 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $384 | $384 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,617** | **$3,617** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$69,963** | **$69,963** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $195.81 | $195.81 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $195.81 | $195.81 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$37,596** | **$37,596** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $32,367 | $32,367 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$32,367** | **$32,367** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $32,367 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of McAlester<br>620 W KIOWA Avenue<br>MCALESTER, OK, 74501-5702 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3108 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 6 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 115356842 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 125 | | 0 | | 0 | | 125 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,432 | 1,432 | 1,432 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 2 | 2 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 66 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK062000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 45 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,500** | **1,479** | **1,432** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 119 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $320.14 | $320.14 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $328.46 | $328.46 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $485,792 | $485,792 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $32.43 | $32.43 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $47,964 | $47,964 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $15,678 | $15,678 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $4,963 | $4,963 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,975 | $2,975 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,000 | $3,000 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$26,616** | **$26,616** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$560,372** | **$560,372** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $151.21 | $151.21 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $151.21 | $151.21 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$223,640** | **$223,640** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $336,732 | $336,732 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $4,963 | $4,963 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$336,732** | **$336,732** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $336,732 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of McAlester<br>620 W KIOWA Avenue<br>MCALESTER, OK, 74501-5702 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3108 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 6 2 0 0 0 0 0 2 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 115356842 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 86 | | 0 | | 0 | | 86 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,012 | 1,012 | 1,012 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 20 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK062000002**

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 20 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,032** | **1,032** | **1,012** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 84 |

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $366.56 | $366.56 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $376.09 | $376.09 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $388,125 | $388,125 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $31.32 | $31.32 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $32,322 | $32,322 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $10,566 | $10,566 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $3,345 | $3,345 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,100 | $2,100 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $2,064 | $2,064 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$18,075** | **$18,075** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$438,522** | **$438,522** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $151.21 | $151.21 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $151.21 | $151.21 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$156,049** | **$156,049** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $282,473 | $282,473 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $3,345 | $3,345 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$282,473** | **$282,473** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $282,473 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Housing Authority of the City of McAlester
620 W KIOWA Avenue
MCALESTER, OK, 74501-5702

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original
☐ Revision No.____

**4. ACC Number:** FW3108

**5. Fiscal Year End:** ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** O K 0 6 2 0 0 0 0 0 3

**7. DUNS Number:** 115356842

**HUD Use Only**

**8. ROFO Code:** 0656

**Financial Analyst:** Caren Cook

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | | 0 | | 0 | | 63 |

**Categorization of Unit Months:** ☑ First of Month ☐ Last of Month

| Line No. | Category | Column A Unit Months | Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Occupied Unit Months** | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 742 | 742 | 742 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Vacant Unit Months** | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 14 | | |
| | **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK062000003**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 14 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **756** | **756** | **742** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 62 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $297.58 | $297.58 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $305.32 | $305.32 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $230,822 | $230,822 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $31.72 | $31.72 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $23,980 | $23,980 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $7,839 | $7,839 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,482 | $2,482 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,550 | $1,550 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,512 | $1,512 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$13,383** | **$13,383** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$268,185** | **$268,185** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $151.21 | $151.21 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $151.21 | $151.21 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$114,315** | **$114,315** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $153,870 | $153,870 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,482 | $2,482 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$153,870** | **$153,870** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $153,870 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Commerce<br>610 DOUG FURNAS BLVD<br>COMMERCE, OK, 74339-3110 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
|---|---|---|
| FW1050 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 6 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 |

| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 826175408 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | | 0 | | 0 | | 34 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 405 | 405 | 405 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 3 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK063000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 3 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **408** | **408** | **405** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 34 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $294.79 | $294.79 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $302.45 | $302.45 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $123,400 | $123,400 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $33.47 | $33.47 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $13,656 | $13,656 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $5,210 | $5,210 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $3,500 | $3,500 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $850 | $850 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $816 | $816 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$10,376** | **$10,376** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$147,432** | **$147,432** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $167.19 | $167.19 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $167.19 | $167.19 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$68,214** | **$68,214** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $79,218 | $79,218 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $3,500 | $3,500 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$79,218** | **$79,218** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $79,218 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Seiling<br>507 N OAK Street<br>SEILING, OK, 73663-9514 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1293 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 6 4 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 826370827 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | | 0 | | 0 | | 14 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 163 | 163 | 163 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 5 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK064000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 5 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **168** | **168** | **163** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 14 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.76 | $291.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $299.35 | $299.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $50,291 | $50,291 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $95.22 | $95.22 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $15,997 | $15,997 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $142 | $142 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $350 | $350 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $336 | $336 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$828** | **$828** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$67,116** | **$67,116** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $101.12 | $101.12 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $101.12 | $101.12 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$16,988** | **$16,988** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $50,128 | $50,128 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$50,128** | **$50,128** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $50,128 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Wynnewood<br>806 E COLBERT Street<br>WYNNEWOOD, OK, 73098-3616 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1057 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 6 5 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 046915588 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | | 0 | | 0 | | 28 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 326 | 326 | 326 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 10 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK065000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 10 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **336** | **336** | **326** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 27 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $295.43 | $295.43 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $303.11 | $303.11 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $101,845 | $101,845 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $18.62 | $18.62 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $6,256 | $6,256 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $4,813 | $4,813 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,800 | $2,800 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $675 | $675 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $672 | $672 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$8,960** | **$8,960** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$117,061** | **$117,061** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $184.03 | $184.03 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $184.03 | $184.03 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$61,834** | **$61,834** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $55,227 | $55,227 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,800 | $2,800 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$55,227** | **$55,227** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $55,227 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Tishomingo<br>1005 N BYRD Street<br>TISHOMINGO, OK, 73460 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3048 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 6 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 056250137 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | | 0 | | 0 | | 36 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 427 | 427 | 427 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 5 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK066000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 5 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **432** | **432** | **427** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 36 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $332.64 | $332.64 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $341.29 | $341.29 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $147,437 | $147,437 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $48.69 | $48.69 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $21,034 | $21,034 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,174 | $6,174 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $900 | $900 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $864 | $864 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$7,938** | **$7,938** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$176,409** | **$176,409** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $207.27 | $207.27 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $207.27 | $207.27 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$89,541** | **$89,541** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $86,868 | $86,868 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$86,868** | **$86,868** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $86,868 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Stilwell<br>801 N. 4TH<br>STILWELL, OK, 74960-1816 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-1187 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 0 6 7 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 055025300 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 80 | | 0 | | 0 | | 80 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 954 | 954 | 954 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 6 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK067000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 6 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **960** | **960** | **954** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 80 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $323.34 | $323.34 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $331.75 | $331.75 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $318,480 | $318,480 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $10.87 | $10.87 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $10,435 | $10,435 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $13,392 | $13,392 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,128 | $5,128 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,000 | $2,000 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,920 | $1,920 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$22,440** | **$22,440** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$351,355** | **$351,355** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $164.07 | $164.07 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $164.07 | $164.07 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$157,507** | **$157,507** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $41,069 | $41,069 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$41,069** | **$41,069** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $234,917 | $234,917 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,128 | $5,128 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$234,917** | **$234,917** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $234,917 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Haileyville<br>816 2nd St.<br>Haileyville, OK, 74547 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3001 | ☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 6 8 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 140124000 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | | 0 | | 0 | | 22 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 221 | 221 | 221 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 9 | | 9 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 6 | 6 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 28 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK068000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 28 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **264** | **255** | **230** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 19 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.76 | $291.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $299.35 | $299.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $76,334 | $76,334 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $68.68 | $65.66 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $17,513 | $16,743 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,104 | $2,104 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $475 | $475 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $528 | $528 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,107** | **$3,107** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$96,954** | **$96,184** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $153.46 | $153.46 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $153.46 | $153.46 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$39,132** | **$39,132** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $57,822 | $57,052 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$57,822** | **$57,052** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $57,052 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Clayton<br>101 11th Street<br>Clayton, OK, 74536 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1194 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 6 9 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 047651400 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | | 0 | | 0 | | 30 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 308 | 308 | 308 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 12 | | 12 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 4 | 4 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 36 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK069000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 36 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **360** | **348** | **320** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 27 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $317.06 | $317.06 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $325.30 | $325.30 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $113,204 | $113,204 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $37.99 | $37.99 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $13,221 | $13,221 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,237 | $2,237 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $675 | $675 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $720 | $720 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,632** | **$3,632** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$130,057** | **$130,057** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $124.96 | $124.96 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $124.96 | $124.96 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$43,486** | **$43,486** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $86,571 | $86,571 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$86,571** | **$86,571** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $86,571 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Terral<br>508 E. Chickasaw<br>Terral, OK, 73569 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
|---|---|---|
| FW1119 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 |

| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
|---|---|---|
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 030922327 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | | 0 | | 0 | | 12 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 142 | 142 | 142 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 2 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK070000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 2 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **144** | **144** | **142** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 12 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.76 | $291.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $299.35 | $299.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $43,106 | $43,106 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $27.42 | $27.42 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $3,948 | $3,948 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $1,356 | $1,356 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $300 | $300 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $288 | $288 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$1,944** | **$1,944** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$48,998** | **$48,998** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $131.08 | $131.08 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $131.08 | $131.08 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$18,876** | **$18,876** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $30,122 | $30,122 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$30,122** | **$30,122** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $30,122 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Housing Authority of the Town of Tuttle
412 E BOND P.O. Box 44
TUTTLE, OK, 73089-8844

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original
☐ Revision No.____

**4. ACC Number:** FW1126

**5. Fiscal Year End:** ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** O K 0 7 1 0 0 0 0 0 1

**7. DUNS Number:** 784949737

**HUD Use Only**

**8. ROFO Code:** 0656

**Financial Analyst:** Cali Coward

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | | 0 | | 0 | | 18 |

**Categorization of Unit Months:** ☑ First of Month ☐ Last of Month

| Line No. | Category | Column A Unit Months | Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Occupied Unit Months** | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 210 | 210 | 210 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Vacant Unit Months** | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 6 | | |
| | **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK071000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 6 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **216** | **216** | **210** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 18 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $292.27 | $292.27 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $298.12 | $298.12 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $64,394 | $64,394 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $35.22 | $35.22 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $7,608 | $7,608 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,904 | $2,904 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $450 | $450 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $432 | $432 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,786** | **$3,786** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$75,788** | **$75,788** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $195.25 | $195.25 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $195.25 | $195.25 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$42,174** | **$42,174** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $33,614 | $33,614 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$33,614** | **$33,614** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $33,614 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Housing Authority of the City of Hartshorne
615 WICHITA Avenue
HARTSHORNE, OK, 74547-4832

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original
☐ Revision No.____

**4. ACC Number:** FW1162

**5. Fiscal Year End:** ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** O K 0 7 2 0 0 0 0 0 1

**7. DUNS Number:** 089307032

**HUD Use Only**

**8. ROFO Code:** 0656

**Financial Analyst:** DECARLA L STEELE

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | | 0 | | 0 | | 44 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A Unit Months | Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month ☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 462 | 462 | 462 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 23 | | 23 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 9 | 9 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 32 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 2 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK072000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 32 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **528** | **503** | **485** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 40 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.76 | $291.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $299.35 | $299.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $150,573 | $150,573 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $44.70 | $44.70 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $22,484 | $22,484 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $4,269 | $4,269 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,000 | $1,000 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,056 | $1,056 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$6,325** | **$6,325** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$179,382** | **$179,382** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $142.85 | $142.85 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $142.85 | $142.85 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$71,854** | **$71,854** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $107,528 | $107,528 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$107,528** | **$107,528** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $107,528 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | | 0 | | 0 | | 141 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,661 | 1,661 | 1,661 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 4 | 4 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 3 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 24 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 3 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,692** | **1,668** | **1,661** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 138 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $464.62 | $464.62 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $473.91 | $473.91 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $790,482 | $790,482 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $70.57 | $70.57 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $117,711 | $117,711 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $897 | $897 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,349 | $1,349 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,450 | $3,450 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $6,768 | $6,768 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,384 | $3,384 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$15,848** | **$15,848** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$924,041** | **$924,041** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $83.33 | $83.33 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $83.33 | $83.33 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$138,994** | **$138,994** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $785,047 | $785,047 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,349 | $1,349 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$785,047** | **$785,047** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $785,047 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
|---|---|---|
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 3 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 271 | | 0 | | 0 | | 271 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 3,158 | 3,158 | 3,158 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 7 | 7 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 24 | 24 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 63 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000003**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 63 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **3,252** | **3,252** | **3,158** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 263 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $460.88 | $460.88 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $470.10 | $470.10 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $1,528,765 | $1,528,765 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $81.84 | $81.84 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $266,144 | $266,144 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $0 | $0 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,592 | $2,592 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $6,575 | $6,575 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $13,008 | $13,008 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $6,504 | $6,504 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$28,679** | **$28,679** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,823,588** | **$1,823,588** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $92.39 | $92.39 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $92.39 | $92.39 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$300,452** | **$300,452** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $1,523,136 | $1,523,136 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,592 | $2,592 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$1,523,136** | **$1,523,136** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $1,523,136 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 4 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 191 | | 0 | | 0 | | 191 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,283 | 2,283 | 2,283 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 9 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000004**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 9 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,292** | **2,292** | **2,283** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 190 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $307.92 | $307.92 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $314.08 | $314.08 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $719,871 | $719,871 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $85.05 | $85.05 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $194,935 | $194,935 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $43,408 | $43,408 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $34,746 | $34,746 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,827 | $1,827 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $4,750 | $4,750 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $9,168 | $9,168 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,584 | $4,584 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$98,483** | **$98,483** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,013,289** | **$1,013,289** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $208.41 | $208.41 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $208.41 | $208.41 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$477,676** | **$477,676** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $535,613 | $535,613 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,827 | $1,827 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$535,613** | **$535,613** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $535,613 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 5 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 160 | | 0 | | 0 | | 160 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,870 | 1,870 | 1,870 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 10 | 10 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 15 | 15 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 25 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000005**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 25 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,920** | **1,920** | **1,870** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 156 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $458.00 | $458.00 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $467.16 | $467.16 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $896,947 | $896,947 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $84.69 | $84.69 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $162,605 | $162,605 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $0 | $0 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,530 | $1,530 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,900 | $3,900 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $7,680 | $7,680 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,840 | $3,840 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$16,950** | **$16,950** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,076,502** | **$1,076,502** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $74.63 | $74.63 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $74.63 | $74.63 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$143,290** | **$143,290** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $933,212 | $933,212 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,530 | $1,530 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$933,212** | **$933,212** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $933,212 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 6 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 106 | | 0 | | 0 | | 106 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,231 | 1,231 | 1,231 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 16 | 16 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 9 | 9 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 16 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000006**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 16 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,272** | **1,272** | **1,231** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 103 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $473.18 | $473.18 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $482.64 | $482.64 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $613,918 | $613,918 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $77.85 | $77.85 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $99,025 | $99,025 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $0 | $0 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,014 | $1,014 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,575 | $2,575 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $5,088 | $5,088 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $2,544 | $2,544 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$11,221** | **$11,221** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$724,164** | **$724,164** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $48.46 | $48.46 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $48.46 | $48.46 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$61,641** | **$61,641** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $662,523 | $662,523 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,014 | $1,014 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$662,523** | **$662,523** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $662,523 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 7 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 150 | | 0 | | 0 | | 150 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,792 | 1,792 | 1,792 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 8 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000007**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 8 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,800** | **1,800** | **1,792** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 149 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $308.00 | $308.00 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $314.16 | $314.16 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $565,488 | $565,488 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $93.93 | $93.93 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $169,074 | $169,074 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $49,723 | $49,723 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $21,661 | $21,661 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,435 | $1,435 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,725 | $3,725 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $7,200 | $7,200 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,600 | $3,600 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$87,344** | **$87,344** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$821,906** | **$821,906** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $196.25 | $196.25 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $196.25 | $196.25 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$353,250** | **$353,250** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $468,656 | $468,656 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,435 | $1,435 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$468,656** | **$468,656** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $468,656 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 8 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 190 | | 0 | | 0 | | 190 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,250 | 2,250 | 2,250 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 4 | 4 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 4 | 4 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 22 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000008**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 22 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,280** | **2,280** | **2,250** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 188 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $442.46 | $442.46 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $451.31 | $451.31 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $1,028,987 | $1,028,987 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $61.69 | $61.69 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $140,653 | $140,653 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,910 | $6,910 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,817 | $1,817 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $4,700 | $4,700 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $9,120 | $9,120 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,560 | $4,560 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$27,107** | **$27,107** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,196,747** | **$1,196,747** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $92.93 | $92.93 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $92.93 | $92.93 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$211,880** | **$211,880** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $984,867 | $984,867 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,817 | $1,817 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$984,867** | **$984,867** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $984,867 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa
415 E INDEPENDENCE Street
TULSA, OK, 74106-5727

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original
☐ Revision No.____

**4. ACC Number:** FW1182

**5. Fiscal Year End:** ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 1 0

**7. DUNS Number:** 070033105

**HUD Use Only**

**8. ROFO Code:** 0656

**Financial Analyst:** Cali Coward

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 160 | | 0 | | 0 | | 160 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A Unit Months | Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month ☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,867 | 1,867 | 1,867 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 22 | 22 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 31 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000010**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 31 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,920** | **1,920** | **1,867** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 156 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $448.18 | $448.18 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $457.14 | $457.14 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $877,709 | $877,709 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $114.46 | $114.46 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $219,763 | $219,763 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $0 | $0 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,530 | $1,530 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,900 | $3,900 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $7,680 | $7,680 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,840 | $3,840 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$16,950** | **$16,950** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,114,422** | **$1,114,422** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $103.46 | $103.46 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $103.46 | $103.46 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$198,643** | **$198,643** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $915,779 | $915,779 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,530 | $1,530 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$915,779** | **$915,779** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $915,779 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 1 2 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 225 | | 0 | | 0 | | 225 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,675 | 2,675 | 2,675 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 8 | 8 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 17 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000012**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 17 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,700** | **2,700** | **2,675** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 223 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $465.09 | $465.09 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $474.39 | $474.39 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $1,280,853 | $1,280,853 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $60.02 | $60.02 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $162,054 | $162,054 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $14,921 | $14,921 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,152 | $2,152 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $5,575 | $5,575 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $10,800 | $10,800 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $5,400 | $5,400 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$38,848** | **$38,848** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,481,755** | **$1,481,755** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $113.22 | $113.22 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $113.22 | $113.22 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$305,694** | **$305,694** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $1,176,061 | $1,176,061 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,152 | $2,152 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$1,176,061** | **$1,176,061** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $1,176,061 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 1 3 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 201 | | 0 | | 0 | | 201 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,398 | 2,398 | 2,398 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 14 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000013**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 14 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,412** | **2,412** | **2,398** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 200 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $316.22 | $316.22 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $322.54 | $322.54 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $777,966 | $777,966 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $92.02 | $92.02 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $221,952 | $221,952 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $42,335 | $42,335 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $39,657 | $39,657 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,923 | $1,923 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $5,000 | $5,000 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $9,648 | $9,648 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,824 | $4,824 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$103,387** | **$103,387** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,103,305** | **$1,103,305** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $221.08 | $221.08 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $221.08 | $221.08 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$533,245** | **$533,245** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $570,060 | $570,060 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,923 | $1,923 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$570,060** | **$570,060** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $570,060 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 1 7 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | | 0 | | 0 | | 100 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,181 | 1,181 | 1,181 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 8 | 8 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 11 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000017**

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 11 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,200** | **1,200** | **1,181** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 98 |

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $492.76 | $492.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $502.62 | $502.62 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $603,144 | $603,144 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $57.37 | $57.37 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $68,844 | $68,844 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,530 | $2,530 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $957 | $957 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,450 | $2,450 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $4,800 | $4,800 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $2,400 | $2,400 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$13,137** | **$13,137** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$685,125** | **$685,125** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $85.12 | $85.12 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $85.12 | $85.12 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$102,144** | **$102,144** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $582,981 | $582,981 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $957 | $957 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$582,981** | **$582,981** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $582,981 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 1 8 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 150 | | 0 | | 0 | | 150 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,779 | 1,779 | 1,779 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 1 | 1 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 9 | 9 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 11 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000018**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 11 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,800** | **1,800** | **1,779** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 148 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $366.20 | $366.20 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $373.52 | $373.52 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $672,336 | $672,336 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $57.01 | $57.01 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $102,618 | $102,618 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,714 | $6,714 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,435 | $1,435 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,700 | $3,700 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $7,200 | $7,200 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,600 | $3,600 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$22,649** | **$22,649** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$797,603** | **$797,603** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $88.59 | $88.59 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $88.59 | $88.59 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$159,462** | **$159,462** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $638,141 | $638,141 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,435 | $1,435 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$638,141** | **$638,141** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $638,141 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 1 9 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 217 | | 0 | | 0 | | 217 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,507 | 2,507 | 2,507 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 5 | 5 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 37 | 37 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 55 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000019**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 55 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,604** | **2,604** | **2,507** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 209 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $472.89 | $472.89 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $482.35 | $482.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $1,256,039 | $1,256,039 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $6.09 | $6.09 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $15,858 | $15,858 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $25,866 | $25,866 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,076 | $2,076 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $5,225 | $5,225 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $10,416 | $10,416 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $5,208 | $5,208 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$48,791** | **$48,791** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,320,688** | **$1,320,688** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $82.71 | $82.71 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $82.71 | $82.71 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$215,377** | **$215,377** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $1,105,311 | $1,105,311 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,076 | $2,076 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$1,105,311** | **$1,105,311** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $1,105,311 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 2 6 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 107 | | 0 | | 0 | | 107 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,234 | 1,234 | 1,234 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 50 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000026**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 39 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,284** | **1,273** | **1,234** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 103 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $335.11 | $335.11 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $341.81 | $341.81 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $435,124 | $435,124 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $50.45 | $50.45 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $64,223 | $64,223 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $12,491 | $12,491 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $14,211 | $14,211 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,575 | $2,575 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $5,136 | $5,136 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $2,568 | $2,568 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$36,981** | **$36,981** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$536,328** | **$536,328** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $125.09 | $125.09 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $125.09 | $125.09 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$159,240** | **$159,240** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $377,088 | $377,088 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $14,211 | $14,211 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$377,088** | **$377,088** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $377,088 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 2 7 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | | 0 | | 0 | | 17 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 203 | 203 | 203 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 1 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000027**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 1 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **204** | **204** | **203** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 17 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $415.74 | $415.74 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $424.05 | $424.05 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $86,506 | $86,506 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $18.16 | $18.16 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $3,705 | $3,705 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $3,384 | $3,384 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,898 | $5,898 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $425 | $425 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $816 | $816 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $408 | $408 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$10,931** | **$10,931** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$101,142** | **$101,142** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $137.01 | $137.01 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $137.01 | $137.01 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$27,950** | **$27,950** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $73,192 | $73,192 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,898 | $5,898 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$73,192** | **$73,192** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $73,192 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 2 8 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 56 | | 0 | | 0 | | 56 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 657 | 657 | 657 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 15 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000028**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 15 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **672** | **672** | **657** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 55 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $369.10 | $369.10 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $376.48 | $376.48 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $252,995 | $252,995 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $21.44 | $21.44 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $14,408 | $14,408 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $7,716 | $7,716 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $12,821 | $12,821 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,375 | $1,375 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $2,688 | $2,688 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,344 | $1,344 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$25,944** | **$25,944** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$293,347** | **$293,347** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $110.27 | $110.27 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $110.27 | $110.27 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$74,101** | **$74,101** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $219,246 | $219,246 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $12,821 | $12,821 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$219,246** | **$219,246** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $219,246 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 2 9 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | | 0 | | 0 | | 49 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 578 | 578 | 578 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 10 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000029**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 10 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **588** | **588** | **578** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 48 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $389.53 | $389.53 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $397.32 | $397.32 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $233,624 | $233,624 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $19.29 | $19.29 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $11,343 | $11,343 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,521 | $2,521 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $11,842 | $11,842 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,200 | $1,200 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $2,352 | $2,352 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,176 | $1,176 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$19,091** | **$19,091** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$264,058** | **$264,058** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $54.30 | $54.30 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $54.30 | $54.30 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$31,928** | **$31,928** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $232,130 | $232,130 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $11,842 | $11,842 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$232,130** | **$232,130** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $232,130 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Tulsa<br>415 E INDEPENDENCE Street<br>TULSA, OK, 74106-5727 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1182 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 3 0 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 070033105 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | | 0 | | 0 | | 14 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 158 | 158 | 158 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 8 | 8 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 2 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK073000030**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 2 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **168** | **168** | **158** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 13 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $404.40 | $404.40 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $412.49 | $412.49 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $69,298 | $69,298 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $46.08 | $46.08 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $7,741 | $7,741 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $1,811 | $1,811 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,500 | $5,500 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $325 | $325 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $672 | $672 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $336 | $336 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$8,644** | **$8,644** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$85,683** | **$85,683** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $109.66 | $109.66 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $109.66 | $109.66 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$18,423** | **$18,423** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $67,260 | $67,260 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,500 | $5,500 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$67,260** | **$67,260** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $67,260 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Beggs<br>201 S. Choctaw St.<br>Beggs, OK, 74421 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
|---|---|---|
| FW-3051 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 1 |

| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 806238119 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | | 0 | | 0 | | 50 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 588 | 588 | 588 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 12 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK075000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 12 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **600** | **600** | **588** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 49 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.22 | $300.22 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $306.22 | $306.22 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $183,732 | $183,732 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $79.76 | $79.76 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $47,856 | $47,856 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $5,589 | $5,589 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $6,350 | $6,350 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,225 | $1,225 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,200 | $1,200 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$14,364** | **$14,364** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$245,952** | **$245,952** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $181.39 | $181.39 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $181.39 | $181.39 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$108,834** | **$108,834** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $137,118 | $137,118 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $6,350 | $6,350 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$137,118** | **$137,118** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $137,118 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Kingston<br>200 Gary Drive<br>Kingston, OK, 73439 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3073 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 826176877 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | | 0 | | 0 | | 20 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 236 | 236 | 236 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 4 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK076000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 4 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **240** | **240** | **236** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 20 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.76 | $291.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $299.35 | $299.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $71,844 | $71,844 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $46.45 | $46.45 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $11,148 | $11,148 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $3,706 | $3,706 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $500 | $500 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $480 | $480 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$4,686** | **$4,686** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$87,678** | **$87,678** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $210.49 | $210.49 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $210.49 | $210.49 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$50,518** | **$50,518** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $37,160 | $37,160 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$37,160** | **$37,160** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $37,160 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Krebs<br>300 NW Electric<br>Krebs, OK, 74554 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** FW3004 | **5. Fiscal Year End:** ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 |
| | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** O K 0 7 8 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** 060778339 | **HUD Use Only**<br>**8. ROFO Code:** 0656<br>**Financial Analyst:** Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | | 0 | | 0 | | 36 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 406 | 406 | 406 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 24 | | 24 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 12 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 2 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK078000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 2 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **432** | **420** | **430** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 36 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $316.37 | $316.37 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $324.60 | $324.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $136,332 | $136,332 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $52.25 | $52.25 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $21,945 | $21,945 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $7,044 | $7,044 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $900 | $900 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $864 | $864 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$8,808** | **$8,808** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$167,085** | **$167,085** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $249.95 | $249.95 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $249.95 | $249.95 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$104,979** | **$104,979** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $62,106 | $62,106 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$62,106** | **$62,106** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $62,106 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Waurika<br>811 Phillips Ave.<br>WAURIKA, OK, 73573 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1134 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 7 9 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 797106721 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 95 | | 0 | | 0 | | 95 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,019 | 1,019 | 1,019 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 24 | 24 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 97 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK079000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 60 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,140** | **1,103** | **1,019** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 85 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $318.79 | $318.79 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $327.08 | $327.08 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $352,919 | $360,769 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $24.05 | $24.05 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $25,950 | $26,527 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $9,801 | $9,801 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $4,787 | $4,787 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,125 | $2,125 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $2,280 | $2,280 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$18,993** | **$18,993** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$397,862** | **$406,289** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $118.54 | $118.54 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $118.54 | $118.54 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$127,905** | **$130,750** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $269,957 | $275,539 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $4,787 | $4,787 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$269,957** | **$275,539** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $275,539 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Maud<br>320 E OAK Street<br>MAUD, OK, 74854-2500 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW894 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 0 8 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 948344494 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | | 0 | | 0 | | 42 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 498 | 498 | 498 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 6 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK083000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 6 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **504** | **504** | **498** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 42 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $321.11 | $321.11 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $329.46 | $329.46 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $166,048 | $166,048 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $20.37 | $20.37 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $10,266 | $10,266 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,254 | $6,254 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,500 | $2,500 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,050 | $1,050 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,008 | $1,008 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$10,812** | **$10,812** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$187,126** | **$187,126** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $157.59 | $157.59 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $157.59 | $157.59 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$79,425** | **$79,425** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $107,701 | $107,701 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,500 | $2,500 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$107,701** | **$107,701** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $107,701 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Minco<br>400 SW 6th Street<br>Minco, OK, 73059 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3056 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 8 4 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 798445714 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | | 0 | | 0 | | 36 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 432 | 432 | 432 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 0 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK084000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 0 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **432** | **432** | **432** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 36 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $295.19 | $295.19 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $301.09 | $301.09 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $130,071 | $130,071 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $20.72 | $20.72 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $8,951 | $8,951 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $7,210 | $7,210 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $900 | $900 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $864 | $864 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$8,974** | **$8,974** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$147,996** | **$147,996** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $200.73 | $200.73 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $200.73 | $200.73 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$86,715** | **$86,715** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $61,281 | $61,281 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$61,281** | **$61,281** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $61,281 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Ryan<br>1400 GRANT<br>RYAN, OK, 73565 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3058 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 0 8 5 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 836008193 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53 | | 0 | | 0 | | 53 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 463 | 463 | 463 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 17 | 17 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 24 | 24 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 132 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK085000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 60 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **636** | **564** | **463** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 39 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $323.34 | $323.34 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $331.75 | $331.75 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $187,107 | $187,107 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $29.15 | $29.15 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $16,441 | $16,441 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $4,182 | $4,182 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,950 | $5,950 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $975 | $975 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,272 | $1,272 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$12,379** | **$12,379** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$215,927** | **$215,927** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $111.30 | $111.30 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $111.30 | $111.30 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$62,773** | **$62,773** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $153,154 | $153,154 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,950 | $5,950 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$153,154** | **$153,154** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $153,154 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Stratford<br>10 Drake St.<br>Stratford, OK, 74872 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
|---|---|---|
| FW3804 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 0 8 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |

| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 098462690 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | | 0 | | 0 | | 61 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 680 | 680 | 680 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 31 | | 31 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 31 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 21 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK086000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 21 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **732** | **732** | **711** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 59 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.78 | $300.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.60 | $308.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $225,895 | $225,895 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $12.37 | $12.37 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $9,055 | $9,055 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $10,810 | $10,810 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,475 | $1,475 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,464 | $1,464 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$13,749** | **$13,749** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$248,699** | **$248,699** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $188.74 | $188.74 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $188.74 | $188.74 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$138,158** | **$138,158** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $110,541 | $110,541 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$110,541** | **$110,541** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $110,541 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Wister<br>702 Senior Drive PO Box 19<br>WISTER, OK, 74966-0000 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW1427 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 0 8 7 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 025807637 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | | 0 | | 0 | | 36 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 419 | 419 | 419 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 11 | 11 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 2 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK087000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 2 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **432** | **432** | **419** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 35 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $322.75 | $322.75 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $329.21 | $329.21 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $142,219 | $142,219 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $24.81 | $24.81 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $10,718 | $10,718 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,033 | $6,033 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $875 | $875 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $864 | $864 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$7,772** | **$7,772** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$160,709** | **$160,709** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $184.85 | $184.85 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $184.85 | $184.85 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$79,855** | **$79,855** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $80,854 | $80,854 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$80,854** | **$80,854** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $80,854 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Talihina<br>1st and Emmett Street<br>Talihina, OK, 74571 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3059 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 826180101 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | | 0 | | 0 | | 32 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 367 | 367 | 367 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 17 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK088000001**

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 17 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **384** | **384** | **367** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 31 |

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $303.01 | $303.01 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $309.07 | $309.07 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $118,683 | $118,683 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $44.15 | $44.15 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $16,954 | $16,954 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $5,053 | $5,053 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $775 | $775 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $768 | $768 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$6,596** | **$6,596** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$142,233** | **$142,233** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $192.99 | $192.99 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $192.99 | $192.99 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$74,108** | **$74,108** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $68,125 | $68,125 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$68,125** | **$68,125** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $68,125 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Hobart<br>329 S LINCOLN Street<br>HOBART, OK, 73651-4027 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3005 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 0 8 9 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 013088414 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 78 | | 0 | | 0 | | 78 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 910 | 910 | 910 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 26 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK089000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 26 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **936** | **936** | **910** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 76 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.78 | $300.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.60 | $308.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $288,850 | $288,850 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $49.88 | $49.88 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $46,688 | $46,688 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $9,874 | $9,874 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,900 | $1,900 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,872 | $1,872 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$13,646** | **$13,646** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$349,184** | **$349,184** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $166.83 | $166.83 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $166.83 | $166.83 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$156,153** | **$156,153** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $193,031 | $193,031 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$193,031** | **$193,031** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $193,031 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Granite<br>100 Locust, Unit 12<br>GRANITE, OK, 73547-0000 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-1405 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 9 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 962840443 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | | 0 | | 0 | | 30 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 291 | 291 | 291 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 57 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 12 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK092000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 57 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **360** | **348** | **291** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 24 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $323.34 | $323.34 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $331.75 | $331.75 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $115,449 | $115,449 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $21.48 | $21.46 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $7,475 | $7,468 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $4,766 | $4,766 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $600 | $600 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $720 | $720 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$6,086** | **$6,086** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$129,010** | **$129,003** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $183.39 | $183.39 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $183.39 | $183.39 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$63,820** | **$63,820** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $65,190 | $65,183 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$65,190** | **$65,183** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $65,183 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Shawnee<br>601 W 7TH Street<br>SHAWNEE, OK, 74801-7678 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3054 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 9 5 0 0 0 0 1 0 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 096148432 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 265 | | 0 | | 0 | | 265 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 3,080 | 3,080 | 3,080 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 20 | 20 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 80 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK095000010**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 80 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **3,180** | **3,180** | **3,080** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 257 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $404.90 | $404.90 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $415.43 | $415.43 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $1,321,067 | $1,321,067 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $35.80 | $35.80 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $113,844 | $113,844 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $23,542 | $23,542 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $3,150 | $3,150 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $6,425 | $6,425 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $12,720 | $12,720 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $6,360 | $6,360 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$52,197** | **$52,197** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$1,487,108** | **$1,487,108** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $120.61 | $120.61 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $120.61 | $120.61 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$383,540** | **$383,540** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $1,103,568 | $1,103,568 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $3,150 | $3,150 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$1,103,568** | **$1,103,568** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $1,103,568 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Shawnee<br>601 W 7TH Street<br>SHAWNEE, OK, 74801-7678 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3054 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 9 5 0 0 0 0 2 0 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 096148432 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 177 | | 0 | | 0 | | 177 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,065 | 2,065 | 2,065 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 24 | | 24 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 35 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK095000020**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 35 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,124** | **2,100** | **2,089** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 174 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $299.09 | $299.09 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $306.87 | $306.87 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $644,427 | $644,427 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $42.53 | $42.53 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $89,313 | $89,313 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $32,349 | $32,349 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $2,460 | $2,460 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $4,350 | $4,350 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $8,496 | $8,496 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,248 | $4,248 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$51,903** | **$51,903** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$785,643** | **$785,643** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $215.21 | $215.21 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $215.21 | $215.21 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$451,941** | **$451,941** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $333,702 | $333,702 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $2,460 | $2,460 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$333,702** | **$333,702** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $333,702 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Wewoka<br>316 W 4TH Street<br>WEWOKA, OK, 74884-2528 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3087 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 9 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 794993899 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 90 | | 0 | | 0 | | 90 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,036 | 1,036 | 1,036 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 44 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK096000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 44 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,080** | **1,080** | **1,036** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 86 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $299.34 | $299.34 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $307.12 | $307.12 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $331,690 | $331,690 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $33.54 | $33.54 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $36,223 | $36,223 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $9,582 | $9,582 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $7,267 | $7,267 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,150 | $2,150 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $2,160 | $2,160 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$21,159** | **$21,159** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$389,072** | **$389,072** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $135.96 | $135.96 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $135.96 | $135.96 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$146,837** | **$146,837** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $242,235 | $242,235 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $7,267 | $7,267 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$242,235** | **$242,235** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $242,235 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Cheyenne<br>123 Vincent Drive<br>CHEYENNE, OK, 73628 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3061 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 9 7 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 008711231 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | | 0 | | 0 | | 22 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 262 | 262 | 262 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 2 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK097000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 2 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **264** | **264** | **262** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 22 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $314.30 | $314.30 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $322.47 | $322.47 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $85,132 | $85,132 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $58.99 | $58.99 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $15,573 | $15,573 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,444 | $2,444 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $550 | $550 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $528 | $528 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,522** | **$3,522** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$104,227** | **$104,227** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $164.52 | $164.52 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $164.52 | $164.52 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$43,433** | **$43,433** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $60,794 | $60,794 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$60,794** | **$60,794** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $60,794 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Muskogee<br>220 N 40TH Street<br>MUSKOGEE, OK, 74401-2129 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3045 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 9 9 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 603781865 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | | 0 | | 0 | | 200 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,372 | 2,372 | 2,372 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 5 | 5 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 23 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK099000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 23 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,400** | **2,400** | **2,372** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 198 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $354.96 | $354.96 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $364.19 | $364.19 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $874,056 | $874,056 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $29.70 | $29.70 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $71,280 | $71,280 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $17,618 | $17,618 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,281 | $5,281 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $4,950 | $4,950 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,800 | $4,800 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$32,649** | **$32,649** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$977,985** | **$977,985** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $50.36 | $50.36 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $50.36 | $50.36 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$120,864** | **$120,864** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $857,121 | $857,121 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,281 | $5,281 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$857,121** | **$857,121** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $857,121 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Muskogee<br>220 N 40TH Street<br>MUSKOGEE, OK, 74401-2129 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3045 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 0 9 9 0 0 0 0 0 2 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 603781865 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | | 0 | | 0 | | 200 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,360 | 2,360 | 2,360 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 7 | 7 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 33 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK099000002**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 33 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,400** | **2,400** | **2,360** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 197 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.34 | $300.34 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.15 | $308.15 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $739,560 | $739,560 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $85.39 | $85.39 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $204,936 | $204,936 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $17,618 | $17,618 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,281 | $5,281 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $4,925 | $4,925 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,800 | $4,800 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$32,624** | **$32,624** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$977,120** | **$977,120** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $235.65 | $235.65 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $235.65 | $235.65 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$565,560** | **$565,560** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $411,560 | $411,560 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,281 | $5,281 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$411,560** | **$411,560** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $411,560 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Boswell<br>501 2nd. Street<br>Boswell, OK, 74727 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3090 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 143333107 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | | 0 | | 0 | | 18 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 216 | 216 | 216 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 0 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK101000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 0 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **216** | **216** | **216** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 18 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.78 | $300.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.60 | $308.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $66,658 | $66,658 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $50.09 | $50.09 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $10,819 | $10,819 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,889 | $2,889 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $450 | $450 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $432 | $432 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,771** | **$3,771** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$81,248** | **$81,248** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $194.62 | $194.62 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $194.62 | $194.62 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$42,038** | **$42,038** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $39,210 | $39,210 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$39,210** | **$39,210** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $39,210 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Waynoka<br>1237 Main St.<br>WAYNOKA, OK, 73860-0000 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3086 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 617296223 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | | 0 | | 0 | | 29 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 334 | 334 | 334 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 14 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK103000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 14 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **348** | **348** | **334** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 28 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $293.56 | $293.56 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $301.19 | $301.19 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $104,814 | $104,814 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $35.58 | $35.58 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $12,382 | $12,382 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $4,093 | $4,093 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $700 | $700 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $696 | $696 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$5,489** | **$5,489** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$122,685** | **$122,685** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $166.66 | $166.66 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $166.66 | $166.66 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$57,998** | **$57,998** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $64,687 | $64,687 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$64,687** | **$64,687** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $64,687 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Konawa<br>101 S. EAST Street<br>KONAWA, OK, 74849-0186 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3070 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 826176851 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 38 | | 0 | | 0 | | 38 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 426 | 426 | 426 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 30 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK105000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 30 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **456** | **456** | **426** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 36 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $294.97 | $294.97 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $302.64 | $302.64 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $138,004 | $138,004 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $74.91 | $74.91 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $34,159 | $34,159 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $1,393 | $1,393 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $900 | $900 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $912 | $912 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,205** | **$3,205** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$175,368** | **$175,368** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $154.75 | $154.75 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $154.75 | $154.75 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$70,566** | **$70,566** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $104,802 | $104,802 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$104,802** | **$104,802** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $104,802 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Langston<br>203 S.W. Bond<br>Langston, OK, 73050 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
|---|---|---|
| FW3076 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 1 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |

| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
|---|---|---|
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 036806891 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 | | 0 | | 0 | | 60 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 642 | 642 | 642 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 5 | 5 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 12 | 12 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 61 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK106000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 60 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **720** | **719** | **642** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 54 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $421.88 | $421.88 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $430.32 | $430.32 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $309,400 | $309,400 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $31.16 | $31.16 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $22,404 | $22,404 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $13,550 | $13,550 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,350 | $1,350 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,440 | $1,440 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$16,340** | **$16,340** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$348,144** | **$348,144** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $243.45 | $243.45 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $243.45 | $243.45 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$175,041** | **$175,041** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $173,103 | $173,103 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$173,103** | **$173,103** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $173,103 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Housing Authority of the Town of Mountain Park
803 Komalty
Mountain Park, OK, 73559

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original
☐ Revision No.____

**4. ACC Number:** FW3297

**5. Fiscal Year End:** ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** O K 1 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 1

**7. DUNS Number:** 128018000

**HUD Use Only**

**8. ROFO Code:** 0656

**Financial Analyst:** Caren Cook

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | | 0 | | 0 | | 16 |

**Categorization of Unit Months:** ☑ First of Month ☐ Last of Month

| Line No. | Category | Column A Unit Months | Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Occupied Unit Months** | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 175 | 175 | 175 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Vacant Unit Months** | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 17 | | |
| | **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK108000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 17 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **192** | **192** | **175** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 15 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $314.30 | $314.30 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $322.47 | $322.47 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $61,914 | $61,914 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $18.40 | $18.40 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $3,533 | $3,533 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,257 | $2,257 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $375 | $375 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $384 | $384 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,016** | **$3,016** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$68,463** | **$68,463** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $155.93 | $155.93 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $155.93 | $155.93 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$29,939** | **$29,939** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $38,524 | $38,524 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$38,524** | **$38,524** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $38,524 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Ponca City<br>201 E BROADWAY Avenue<br>PONCA CITY, OK, 74601-4307 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3081 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 090938135 | 0656 | DeCarla L. Steele |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 177 | | 0 | | 0 | | 177 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,082 | 2,082 | 2,082 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 18 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 24 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK111000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 18 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,124** | **2,100** | **2,082** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 174 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $298.94 | $298.94 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $306.71 | $306.71 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $644,091 | $644,091 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $56.96 | $56.96 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $119,616 | $119,616 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $24,076 | $24,076 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $8,106 | $8,106 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $4,350 | $4,350 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,248 | $4,248 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$40,780** | **$40,780** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$804,487** | **$804,487** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $183.86 | $183.86 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $183.86 | $183.86 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$386,106** | **$386,106** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $418,381 | $418,381 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $8,106 | $8,106 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$418,381** | **$418,381** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $418,381 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Fort Cobb<br>Thames Circle<br>Fort Cobb, OK, 73038 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
|---|---|---|
| FW-3082 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 |

| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 004503889 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | | 0 | | 0 | | 20 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 233 | 233 | 233 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 7 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK113000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 7 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **240** | **240** | **233** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 19 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $323.34 | $323.34 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $331.75 | $331.75 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $79,620 | $79,620 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $22.03 | $22.03 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $5,287 | $5,287 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $3,878 | $3,878 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $475 | $475 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $480 | $480 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$4,833** | **$4,833** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$89,740** | **$89,740** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $191.31 | $191.31 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $191.31 | $191.31 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$45,914** | **$45,914** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $43,826 | $43,826 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$43,826** | **$43,826** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $43,826 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Tipton<br>224 NW 5th St.<br>Tipton, OK, 73570 | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |

| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
|---|---|---|
| FW3092 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 1 6 0 0 0 1 1 6 |

| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 059227251 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | | 0 | | 0 | | 22 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 259 | 259 | 259 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 5 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK116000116**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 5 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **264** | **264** | **259** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 22 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $294.21 | $294.21 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $301.86 | $301.86 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $79,691 | $79,691 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $51.54 | $51.54 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $13,607 | $13,607 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,517 | $2,517 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $4,050 | $4,050 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $550 | $550 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $528 | $528 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$7,645** | **$7,645** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$100,943** | **$100,943** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $176.69 | $176.69 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $176.69 | $176.69 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$46,646** | **$46,646** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $54,297 | $54,297 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $4,050 | $4,050 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$54,297** | **$54,297** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $54,297 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Fort Gibson<br>501 E. Walnut P.O. Box 426 Ft<br>Gibson, OK, 74434-0426 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3083 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 1 8 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 557170610 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | | 0 | | 0 | | 64 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 758 | 758 | 758 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 10 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK118000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 10 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **768** | **768** | **758** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 63 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $298.40 | $298.40 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $306.16 | $306.16 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $235,131 | $235,131 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $15.86 | $15.86 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $12,180 | $12,180 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $11,935 | $11,935 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $3,240 | $3,240 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,575 | $1,575 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,536 | $1,536 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$18,286** | **$18,286** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$265,597** | **$265,597** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $181.82 | $181.82 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $181.82 | $181.82 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$139,638** | **$139,638** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $125,959 | $125,959 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $3,240 | $3,240 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$125,959** | **$125,959** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $125,959 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Afton<br>214 S East Street<br>Afton, OK, 74331 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3068 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 1 9 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 785811068 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | | 0 | | 0 | | 20 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 227 | 227 | 227 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 13 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK119000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 13 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **240** | **240** | **227** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 19 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $326.49 | $326.49 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $334.98 | $334.98 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $80,395 | $80,395 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $40.77 | $40.77 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $9,785 | $9,785 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $4,680 | $4,680 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $475 | $475 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $480 | $480 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$5,635** | **$5,635** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$95,815** | **$95,815** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $257.66 | $257.66 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $257.66 | $257.66 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$61,838** | **$61,838** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $33,977 | $33,977 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$33,977** | **$33,977** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $33,977 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Yale<br>601 Watson Dr.<br>Yale, OK, 74085 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3074 | ☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 137893017 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | | 0 | | 0 | | 30 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 306 | 306 | 306 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 2 | | 2 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 52 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK120000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 52 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **360** | **358** | **308** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 26 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $291.76 | $291.76 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $299.35 | $299.35 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $107,167 | $107,167 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $47.45 | $47.45 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $16,987 | $16,987 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $1,256 | $1,256 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $650 | $650 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $720 | $720 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$2,626** | **$2,626** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$126,780** | **$126,780** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $102.61 | $102.61 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $102.61 | $102.61 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$36,734** | **$36,734** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $90,046 | $90,046 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$90,046** | **$90,046** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $90,046 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Keota<br>3rd & Grand<br>Keota, OK, 74941 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3039 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 1 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 080103018 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | | 0 | | 0 | | 18 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 214 | 214 | 214 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 2 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK121000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 2 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **216** | **216** | **214** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 18 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.78 | $300.78 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.60 | $308.60 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $66,658 | $66,658 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $17.43 | $17.43 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $3,765 | $3,765 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,440 | $2,440 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $450 | $450 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $432 | $432 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,322** | **$3,322** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$73,745** | **$73,745** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $145.77 | $145.77 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $145.77 | $145.77 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$31,486** | **$31,486** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $42,259 | $42,259 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$42,259** | **$42,259** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $42,259 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of Osage County<br>200 Atlantic Field Rd. PO Box 81<br>PAWHUSKA, OK, 74056-0000 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3089 | ☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 131818148 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 129 | | 0 | | 0 | | 129 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,528 | 1,528 | 1,528 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 20 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK123000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 20 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,548** | **1,548** | **1,528** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 127 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $336.65 | $336.65 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $343.38 | $343.38 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $531,552 | $531,552 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $16.30 | $16.30 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $25,232 | $25,232 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $14,728 | $14,728 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $3,565 | $3,565 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,175 | $3,175 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,096 | $3,096 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$24,564** | **$24,564** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$581,348** | **$581,348** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $129.72 | $129.72 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $129.72 | $129.72 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$200,807** | **$200,807** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $380,541 | $380,541 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $3,565 | $3,565 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$380,541** | **$380,541** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $380,541 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of Osage County<br>200 Atlantic Field Rd. PO Box 81<br>PAWHUSKA, OK, 74056-0000 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3089 | ☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 2 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 131818148 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 151 | | 0 | | 0 | | 151 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,643 | 1,643 | 1,643 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 178 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK123000002**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 55 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,821** | **1,698** | **1,643** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 137 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $342.33 | $342.33 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $349.18 | $349.18 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $592,908 | $592,908 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $7.33 | $7.35 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $12,446 | $12,480 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $17,290 | $17,290 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $4,185 | $4,185 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,425 | $3,425 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,642 | $3,642 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$28,542** | **$28,542** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$633,896** | **$633,930** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $114.81 | $114.81 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $114.81 | $114.81 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$194,947** | **$194,947** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $438,949 | $438,983 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $4,185 | $4,185 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$438,949** | **$438,983** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $438,983 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Atoka<br>80 W CEDAR Circle<br>ATOKA, OK, 74525-3655 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3091 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 2 4 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 603779877 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | | 0 | | 0 | | 121 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,403 | 1,403 | 1,403 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 12 | 12 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 37 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK124000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 37 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,452** | **1,452** | **1,403** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 117 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $298.75 | $298.75 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $306.52 | $306.52 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $445,067 | $445,067 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $19.20 | $19.20 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $27,878 | $27,878 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $18,394 | $18,394 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,510 | $5,510 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,925 | $2,925 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $2,904 | $2,904 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$29,733** | **$29,733** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$502,678** | **$502,678** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $159.24 | $159.24 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $159.24 | $159.24 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$231,216** | **$231,216** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $271,462 | $271,462 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,510 | $5,510 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$271,462** | **$271,462** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $271,462 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Kiamichi Electric Coop<br>12321 SE 1023rd Ave HC 64 Box 406<br>TUSKAHOMA, OK, 74574 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3072 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 1 3 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 838731276 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 130 | | 0 | | 0 | | 130 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,340 | 1,340 | 1,340 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 220 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK131000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 47 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,560** | **1,387** | **1,340** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 112 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $349.29 | $349.29 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $358.37 | $358.37 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $497,059 | $497,059 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $24.84 | $24.84 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $34,453 | $34,453 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $18,764 | $18,764 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $7,000 | $7,000 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,800 | $2,800 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,120 | $3,120 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$31,684** | **$31,684** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$563,196** | **$563,196** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $183.74 | $183.74 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $183.74 | $183.74 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$254,847** | **$254,847** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $308,349 | $308,349 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $7,000 | $7,000 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$308,349** | **$308,349** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $308,349 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Housing Authority of the Town of Cushing
1713 CHERRY Lane
CUSHING, OK, 74023-4904

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original
☐ Revision No.____

| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
|---|---|---|
| FW3378 | ☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 |

| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 049541712 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | | 0 | | 0 | | 40 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A Unit Months | Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month ☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 12 | | 12 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 13 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK132000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 13 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **480** | **468** | **467** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 39 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $295.64 | $295.64 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $303.33 | $303.33 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $141,958 | $141,958 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $12.15 | $12.15 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $5,686 | $5,686 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $7,524 | $7,524 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $975 | $975 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $960 | $960 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$9,459** | **$9,459** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$157,103** | **$157,103** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $185.67 | $185.67 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $185.67 | $185.67 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$86,894** | **$86,894** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $70,209 | $70,209 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$70,209** | **$70,209** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $70,209 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Caddo Electric Cooperativ<br>RR 1 Box 3C<br>LOOKEBA, OK, 73053-9701 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| 4. ACC Number: | 5. Fiscal Year End: | 6. Operating Fund Project Number: |
| FW-3079 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| 7. DUNS Number: | HUD Use Only | |
| | 8. ROFO Code: | Financial Analyst: |
| 138567495 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | | 0 | | 0 | | 34 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 374 | 374 | 374 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 34 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK134000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 34 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **408** | **408** | **374** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 31 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $343.61 | $343.61 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $352.54 | $352.54 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $143,836 | $143,836 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $19.54 | $19.54 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $7,972 | $7,972 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $8,651 | $8,651 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $775 | $775 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $816 | $816 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$10,242** | **$10,242** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$162,050** | **$162,050** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $271.50 | $271.50 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $271.50 | $271.50 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$110,772** | **$110,772** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $51,278 | $51,278 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$51,278** | **$51,278** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $51,278 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Cookson Hills Electric Co<br>109 West Hammon<br>McCurtain, OK, 74944 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3080 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 1 3 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 037525100 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | | 0 | | 0 | | 32 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 377 | 377 | 377 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 7 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK136000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 7 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **384** | **384** | **377** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 31 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $349.55 | $349.55 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $358.64 | $358.64 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $137,718 | $137,718 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $5.18 | $5.18 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $1,989 | $1,989 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $5,128 | $5,128 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $775 | $775 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $768 | $768 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$6,671** | **$6,671** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$146,378** | **$146,378** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $148.51 | $148.51 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $148.51 | $148.51 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$57,028** | **$57,028** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $89,350 | $89,350 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$89,350** | **$89,350** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $89,350 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Housing Authority of the Choctaw Electric Cooperat
102 Maple Leaf Dr
Rattan, OK, 74562

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original
☐ Revision No.____

**4. ACC Number:** FW3071

**5. Fiscal Year End:** ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** O K 1 3 7 0 0 0 0 0 1

**7. DUNS Number:** 016979318

**HUD Use Only**

**8. ROFO Code:** 0656

**Financial Analyst:** DECARLA L STEELE

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 84 | | 0 | | 0 | | 84 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A Unit Months | Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month ☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 940 | 940 | 940 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 68 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK137000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 60 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,008** | **1,000** | **940** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 78 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $348.09 | $348.09 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $357.14 | $357.14 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $357,140 | $357,140 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $43.99 | $16.89 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $43,990 | $16,890 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,627 | $6,627 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,950 | $1,950 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $2,016 | $2,016 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$10,593** | **$10,593** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$411,723** | **$384,623** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $119.71 | $119.71 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $119.71 | $119.71 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$119,710** | **$119,710** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $292,013 | $264,913 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$292,013** | **$264,913** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $264,913 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Norman<br>700 N BERRY Road<br>NORMAN, OK, 73069-7562 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3275 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 3 9 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 556835312 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 173 | | 0 | | 0 | | 173 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 2,038 | 2,038 | 2,038 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 7 | | 7 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 3 | 3 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 24 | 24 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 4 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK139000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 4 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **2,076** | **2,069** | **2,045** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 170 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $317.36 | $317.36 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $323.71 | $323.71 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $669,756 | $669,756 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $50.49 | $50.49 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $104,464 | $104,464 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $30,138 | $30,138 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $1,924 | $1,924 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $4,250 | $4,250 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $4,152 | $4,152 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$40,464** | **$40,464** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$814,684** | **$814,684** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $217.98 | $217.98 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $217.98 | $217.98 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$451,001** | **$451,001** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $363,683 | $363,683 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $1,924 | $1,924 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$363,683** | **$363,683** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $363,683 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Henryetta<br>1708 W RAGAN Street<br>HENRYETTA, OK, 74437-4607 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3266 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 1 4 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 126393771 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | | 0 | | 0 | | 50 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 574 | 574 | 574 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 26 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK142000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 26 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **600** | **600** | **574** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 48 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $320.32 | $320.32 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $326.73 | $326.73 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $196,038 | $196,038 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $12.04 | $12.04 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $7,224 | $7,224 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $9,485 | $9,485 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $3,782 | $3,782 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,200 | $1,200 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,200 | $1,200 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$15,667** | **$15,667** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$218,929** | **$218,929** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $188.57 | $188.57 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $188.57 | $188.57 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$113,142** | **$113,142** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $105,787 | $105,787 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $3,782 | $3,782 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$105,787** | **$105,787** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $105,787 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the City of Stillwater<br>807 S LOWRY Street<br>STILLWATER, OK, 74074-4707 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3315 | ☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30 | O K 1 4 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 195939905 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 135 | | 0 | | 0 | | 135 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,589 | 1,589 | 1,589 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 17 | 17 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 14 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK146000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 14 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,620** | **1,620** | **1,589** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 132 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $300.33 | $300.33 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $308.14 | $308.14 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $499,187 | $499,187 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $57.22 | $57.22 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $92,696 | $92,696 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $20,372 | $20,372 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $4,416 | $4,416 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $3,300 | $3,300 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $3,240 | $3,240 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$31,328** | **$31,328** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$623,211** | **$623,211** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $206.32 | $206.32 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $206.32 | $206.32 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$334,238** | **$334,238** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $288,973 | $288,973 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $4,416 | $4,416 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$288,973** | **$288,973** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $288,973 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the Town of Lone Wolf<br>901 WALKER Circle<br>LONE WOLF, OK, 73655-9725 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3347 | ☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 4 7 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 137045865 | 0656 | Cali Coward |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | | 0 | | 0 | | 25 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☐ First of Month<br>☑ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 236 | 236 | 236 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 1 | 1 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 63 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK147000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 60 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **300** | **297** | **236** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 20 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $323.34 | $323.34 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $331.75 | $331.75 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $98,530 | $98,530 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $28.79 | $28.79 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $8,551 | $8,551 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $2,148 | $2,148 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $500 | $500 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $600 | $600 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$3,248** | **$3,248** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$110,329** | **$110,329** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $200.36 | $200.36 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $200.36 | $200.36 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$59,507** | **$59,507** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $50,822 | $50,822 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$50,822** | **$50,822** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $50,822 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Tecumseh<br>601 LEISURE Drive<br>TECUMSEH, OK, 74873-2432 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3316 | ☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 4 8 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 784751232 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | | 0 | | 0 | | 63 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 752 | 752 | 752 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 4 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK148000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 4 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **756** | **756** | **752** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 63 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $302.60 | $302.60 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $310.47 | $310.47 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $234,715 | $234,715 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $11.27 | $11.27 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $8,520 | $8,520 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $12,273 | $12,273 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $5,569 | $5,569 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,575 | $1,575 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,512 | $1,512 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$20,929** | **$20,929** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$264,164** | **$264,164** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $186.62 | $186.62 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $186.62 | $186.62 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$141,085** | **$141,085** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $123,079 | $123,079 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,569 | $5,569 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$123,079** | **$123,079** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $123,079 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Pauls Valley<br>300 MELVILLE Drive<br>PAULS VALLEY, OK, 73075-6633 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3346 | ☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 4 9 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 825742695 | 0656 | DECARLA STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 | | 0 | | 0 | | 60 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 647 | 647 | 647 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 61 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 12 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK149000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 60 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **720** | **707** | **647** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 54 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $296.25 | $296.25 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $303.95 | $303.95 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $218,540 | $214,893 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $0.00 | $49.34 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $0 | $34,883 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $10,364 | $10,364 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,375 | $1,350 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $1,464 | $1,440 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$13,203** | **$13,154** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$231,743** | **$262,930** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $261.18 | $261.18 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $261.18 | $261.18 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$187,788** | **$184,654** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $43,955 | $78,276 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$43,955** | **$78,276** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $78,276 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: | | 2. Funding Period: 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
|---|---|---|
| Housing Authority of the City of Del City<br>4613 TINKER DIAGONAL Street<br>DEL CITY, OK, 73115-3977 | | 3. Type of Submission:<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW-3380 | ☑ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 131061830 | 0656 | Caren Cook |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | | 0 | | 0 | | 100 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 1,117 | 1,117 | 1,117 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 71 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 12 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK150000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 60 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **1,200** | **1,177** | **1,117** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 93 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $304.09 | $304.09 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02000 | 1.02000 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $310.17 | $310.17 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $365,070 | $365,070 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $42.81 | $42.81 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $50,387 | $50,387 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $12,534 | $12,534 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $14,300 | $14,300 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $2,325 | $2,325 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $2,400 | $2,400 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$31,559** | **$31,559** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$447,016** | **$447,016** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $170.28 | $170.28 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $170.28 | $170.28 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$200,420** | **$200,420** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $246,596 | $246,596 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $14,300 | $14,300 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$246,596** | **$246,596** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $246,596 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |

# Operating Fund
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** | | **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017 |
| Housing Authority of the Town of Mountain View<br>1441 Washita<br>Mountain View, OK, 73062 | | **3. Type of Submission:**<br>☑ Original<br>☐ Revision No.____ |
| **4. ACC Number:** | **5. Fiscal Year End:** | **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |
| FW3381 | ☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30 | O K 1 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 1 |
| **7. DUNS Number:** | **HUD Use Only** | |
| | **8. ROFO Code:** | **Financial Analyst:** |
| 023425585 | 0656 | DECARLA L STEELE |

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

| ACC Units on 7/1/2015 | + | Units Added to ACC | - | Units Deleted from ACC | = | ACC Units on 6/30/2016 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | | 0 | | 0 | | 40 |

| Line No. | Category | Column A<br>Unit Months | Column B<br>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs) | Column C<br>Resident Participation Unit Months |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Categorization of Unit Months:** | | | ☑ First of Month<br>☐ Last of Month | |
| **Occupied Unit Months** | | | | |
| 01 | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease | 475 | 475 | 475 |
| 02 | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 0 | | 0 |
| 03 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 04 | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Vacant Unit Months** | | | | |
| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 5 | | |
| **Other ACC Unit Months** | | | | |
| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositiong fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |

**Operating Fund Project Number:**
**OK154000001**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calculations Based on Unit Months:** | | | | |
| 14 | Limited vacancies | | 5 | |
| 15 | **Total Unit Months** | **480** | **480** | **475** |
| 16 | Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12) | | | 40 |
| **Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:** | | | | |
| 17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | | 0 | |

## Section 3

| Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Part A. Formula Expenses** | | | |
| **Project Expense Level (PEL)** | | | |
| 01 | PUM project expense level (PEL) | $323.34 | $323.34 |
| 02 | Inflation factor | 1.02600 | 1.02600 |
| 03 | PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $331.75 | $331.75 |
| 04 | PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $159,240 | $159,240 |
| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)** | | | |
| 05 | PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $27.20 | $27.20 |
| 06 | UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $13,056 | $13,056 |
| **Add-Ons** | | | |
| 07 | Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
| 08 | Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
| 09 | Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $6,466 | $6,466 |
| 10 | Cost of independent audit | $0 | $0 |
| 11 | Funding for resident participation activities | $1,000 | $1,000 |
| 12 | Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
| 13 | Information technology fee | $960 | $960 |
| 14 | Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
| 15 | Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
| 16 | **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | **$8,426** | **$8,426** |
| 17 | **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | **$180,722** | **$180,722** |
| **Part B. Formula Income** | | | |
| 01 | PUM formula income | $174.12 | $174.12 |
| 02 | PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| 03 | PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $174.12 | $174.12 |
| 04 | **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | **$83,578** | **$83,578** |
| **Part C. Other Formula Provisions** | | | |
| 01 | Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
| 02 | Transition funding | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Other | $0 | $0 |
| 04 | **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | **$0** | **$0** |
| **Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount** | | | |
| 01 | Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04) | $97,144 | $97,144 |
| 02 | Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $0 | $0 |
| 03 | Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | **$97,144** | **$97,144** |
| **Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)** | | | |
| 01 | Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | | $97,144 |
| 02 | Adjustment due to availability of funds | | $0 |
| 03 | HUD discretionary adjustments | | $0 |
| 04 | **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | | **$0** |